

Delivering Elections in Uncertain Times

2022-23 Annual Report

A report from the
Chief Electoral Officer of Ontario





The Honourable Ted Arnott
Speaker of the Legislative Assembly
Room 180, Legislative Building
Queen's Park
Toronto, ON M7A 1A2

Dear Mr. Speaker,

It is my pleasure to submit the annual report covering the affairs of my office under the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act* throughout the 2022–23 fiscal year.

On June 2, 2022, Elections Ontario completed the final year of our four-year election cycle with the execution of Ontario's 43rd general election. For the remainder of the 2022–23 fiscal year, my office focused on closing out the election and analyzing the data and feedback from key stakeholders to inform preparations for our next general election in 2026, as we continue to modernize the products and services required in the electoral process.

Delivering an election is our primary mandate, and our work to build a strong and resilient organization remains an essential component of our strategy for success. This fiscal year, we expanded our preparations to launch a single register of electors for both municipal and provincial elections, and developed the tools and infrastructure to allow Ontario's 444 municipalities to become our partner in collaboration and data sharing. We continued to support the Advisory Committee on Standards for Voting Technologies, which was established in response to amendments to Ontario's *Election Act* introduced through the *Protecting Ontario Elections Act, 2021*. We enlisted an independent third party to complete an organizational effectiveness review to ensure we can continue to fully meet our mandate and responsibilities. We began the search for a new home that would allow all of Elections Ontario's head office employees to work together under the same roof while improving our warehouse to ensure our technology for the polls is always ready to be deployed for an event. And finally, we delivered a by-election in the riding of Hamilton Centre in March of 2023.

As we plan our footprint for the next election, Elections Ontario remains focused on delivering fair, transparent, secure and accessible elections, while building modern processes that continue to adapt to the ever-evolving needs of the province's electorate.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Greg Essensa".

Greg Essensa

Table of Contents

1	Elections in uncertain times	4
2	Delivering Ontario's 43rd general election	6
2.1	Planning amidst a COVID-19 pandemic	6
2.2	Resuming an in-person environment for the general election	8
2.2.1	COVID-19 safety measures at EOHQ	8
2.3	Chief Electoral Officer regional training and media tour	9
2.4	Modern voting channels for a modern electorate	9
2.4.1	Special ballot program	9
2.5	Increasing advance voting to ten days	10
2.6	Elections Ontario mobile app pilot	10
2.7	Unique challenges in 2022	11
2.8	Closing out the election	12
2.8.1	Conducting official tabulation	12
2.8.2	Voter turnout	12
2.8.3	Final cost of the 2022 general election	13
3	Operational achievements: Planning ahead	15
3.1	Data and stakeholder feedback	15
3.1.1	Field leadership	15
3.1.2	Electors	16
3.1.3	Political entities	16
3.2	Lessons learned	17
3.3	Voting process simulation	18
3.4	Voting Technology Sharing Program	18
3.5	Advisory Committee on Standards for Voting Technologies	18
3.6	Strengthening our cybersecurity	18
3.7	Updated civics curriculum resources	19
3.8	Digital Media Literacy campaign	19
3.9	Provincial Voter Registration Month 2023	20
3.10	One Register for Ontario	20
3.10.1	Modernizing the Election Management System	21
3.11	Organizational effectiveness review	21
3.12	New headquarters location	23
3.13	Building awareness and relationships	23
4	2023 Hamilton Centre by-election	24
4.1	Making the most of every opportunity	24
4.2	Voting channels	24
4.3	Closing out the by-election	25
4.3.1	Voter turnout	25
4.3.2	Final cost of the 2023 Hamilton Centre by-election	25
5	Election Finances Act	26
5.1	The 2022 general election	26
5.1.1	Filings	26
5.1.2	Subsidies	27
5.1.3	Registration	28

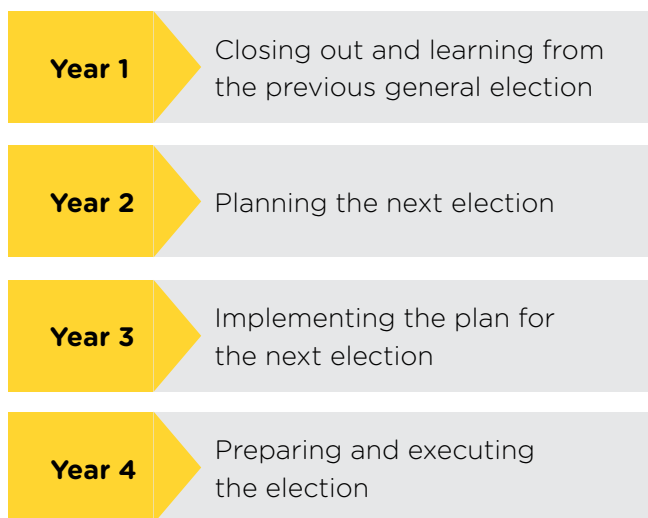
5.1.4	Managing complaints _____	28
5.1.5	Referrals to the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General _____	29
5.2	Third-party political advertising spending _____	29
5.3	Administrative penalties _____	29
6	Recommendations _____	30
6.1	Key recommendations from the Chief Electoral Officer _____	30
6.1.1	Establish a single address authority _____	30
6.1.2	Extend the election calendar _____	31
6.1.3	Set election day to a day when schools are not in session _____	32
6.2	Additional recommendations for legislative changes from the Chief Electoral Officer _____	32
6.2.1	Schedule the redistribution of Ontario's electoral district boundaries _____	32
6.2.2	Subject political parties to Ontario's privacy laws _____	33
6.2.3	Change the close of nominations for by-elections to align with general elections _____	33
6.2.4	Allow 16- and 17-year-olds to work as poll officials in certain roles _____	34
7	Looking forward: Innovating for the future _____	35
8	<i>Election Act</i> audited financial statements _____	36
9	<i>Election Finances Act</i> audited financial statements _____	54
	Appendix A: Organizational overview _____	72
	Appendix B: Recommendations for administrative and technical adjustments to the <i>Election Act</i> and <i>Election Finances Act</i> _____	75
	Appendix C: Number of nomination contests and number of registered nomination contestants for the 2022 general election _____	78
	Appendix D: Registered political parties as of March 31, 2023 _____	79
	Appendix E: Requests to reserve the name of a new political party during the 2022-23 fiscal year ____	81
	Appendix F: Registered constituency association changes by party during the 2022-23 fiscal year _____	82
	Appendix G: 2022 general election financial statements summary for registered political parties ____	83
	Appendix H: 2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations _____	87
	Appendix I: Third-party advertiser interim and final reports for the 2022 general election _____	122
	Appendix J: 2022 annual financial statements summary for registered political parties _____	131
	Appendix K: 2022 annual financial statements for registered constituency associations _____	135
	Appendix L: 2021 Ontario Libertarian Party leadership contest - first leadership financial statements summary _____	138
	Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports _____	139

1

Elections in uncertain times

Elections Ontario administers provincial elections as a non-partisan office of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario. Our duty is to ensure that we are always ready to deliver elections in an efficient, fair, and impartial manner.

This work usually involves a four-year cycle, with each year marking one phase of our preparations. In the first year, we review the previous election and in the fourth, we deliver a general election.



By 2022, however, our planning had been significantly impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. After finalizing a vision for the 2022 election we wanted to deliver at the end of 2019, we spent most of 2020 completing a COVID-19 impact assessment. We also adjusted the baseline of our footprint to include physical distancing, personal protective equipment,

and strengthening more ways to vote outside of election day, including vote by mail and additional days of advance voting.

Despite these challenges and the resulting reduction in delivery timelines, we were able to adjust our training, enhance our communications campaigns, and introduce new tools like our Elections Ontario mobile app, to ensure that poll officials and electors were able to participate in the election in whichever way they felt most comfortable. We started the election confident that we would be able to serve electors safely and effectively, regardless of the province's lockdown status.

We were fortunate that we were not greatly affected by COVID-19 restrictions during the event, but other challenges did surface. There were the usual climate-driven fires and floods, but we also faced an unprecedented derecho storm while advance polls were open in May 2022, which forced immediate closures and, in some cases, rendered voting locations non-serviceable for the duration of the election.

Finally, on election day, there was a telecom network outage that prevented strike-off data from reaching the central servers. Voting was

not affected, but parties were unable to digitally receive strike-off data until after 1:00 PM on that day.

This report will outline how we prepared for, managed and then learned from the 43rd Ontario general election, and what activities we undertook

in our 2022-23 fiscal year to both plan for 2026 and empower a strong, resilient team equipped with the infrastructure needed to get the job done.

Elections Ontario booth during COVID-19.



2 Delivering Ontario's 43rd general election

In 2022, Elections Ontario was prepared to serve 10.7 million electors across Ontario's 1.076 million square kilometers. From accommodating intermittent lockdowns during the planning and implementation phases of the election to inclement weather events across the province during the writ period, the administration of Ontario's 43rd general election demonstrated the resourcefulness and resiliency of Elections Ontario's staff, both at headquarters and in the field.

2.1 Planning amidst a COVID-19 pandemic

Elections Ontario begins planning the next general election just days after the previous one has been executed. Data and feedback are analyzed and proposals for process improvements, product enhancements and streamlined services are submitted. But our planning cycle for the 2022 general election was severely affected by the COVID-19 pandemic; we contended with this by shifting to virtual operations and managing supply chain issues.

We also carefully monitored what our colleagues were experiencing during this pandemic. Election management bodies in British Columbia, Saskatchewan and New Brunswick all saw significant increases in ballots cast through their vote-by-mail programs during their COVID-era elections. Traditionally, Ontarians have not voted by mail in large numbers, but we knew that we needed to be able to accommodate an anticipated increase in vote-by-mail applications in light of the circumstances. In advance of

the general election, we enhanced our internal processes and introduced an online vote-by-mail application form to expedite the processing of applications.

Late into the 2021-22 fiscal year, COVID restrictions were beginning to lift. However, Elections Ontario had to plan for a June 2022 election with the possibility that we could be



Chief Electoral Officer, Greg Essensa, poll staff wearing masks at a returning office.

Data-driven service enhancements

Ontario's 42nd general election in 2018 was the first time that Elections Ontario introduced technology in the polls. For the first iteration, we digitized the existing paper voting process, retaining two lines: one for voters with a voter information card, who were already on the list, and a second line for voters who needed to add themselves to the list or make changes to their information.

After the election, we used transactional data secured from the technology used at the polls to model a proposed change to our service delivery: what would happen if we moved to ONE single line, and all poll officials could serve all electors – whether they had their voter information card or not? Digital modelling of this footprint revealed a potential 34 per cent reduction in wait times.

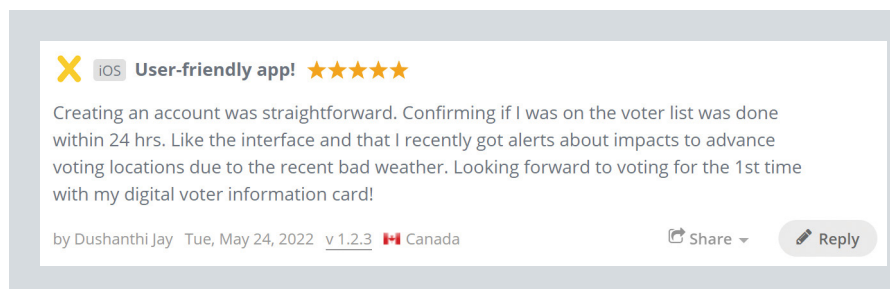
To validate this conclusion, Elections Ontario stood up a technology poll simulation, and employees from headquarters played the role of electors moving through various poll footprints. These simulations confirmed that we could see up to a 36 per cent decrease in voter wait times if we implemented the single line. This marked the first data-driven service enhancement we chose to implement in the 2022 general election, and we finished the simulations just months before we had to move into COVID-induced lockdowns and telework.

back in a pandemic lockdown either that month or in the months leading up to it. We built contingencies into our election preparation. We moved to a hybrid training model, where key staff in the field were trained first through synchronous virtual workshops in February and March, then through a follow-up in-person component during the Chief Electoral Officer's media tour in April.

A new media campaign was introduced to promote voter registration in March of 2022. This then shifted into a pre-election media campaign to promote Election Ontario's new mobile application, which we refer to as the EO app. This app provided personalized voter information directly to an elector's mobile device, addressing potential COVID issues and accessibility issues while empowering Elections Ontario with the ability to provide immediate

notifications to electors, if there were to be any last-minute changes to our election footprint. This function would prove useful when having to inform electors of immediate voting location closures during advance polls, when a derecho storm moved across the province on Saturday, May 21, 2022.

Even as the COVID-19 pandemic subsided, it became evident that safety measures would need to be implemented to keep our staff and



User review of Elections Ontario app.

electors safe at the polls, should a resurgence occur. Key measures were put into place for the 2022 general election, including:

1. Physical distancing in the polls: larger voting locations were procured to accommodate this requirement;
2. Active screening;
3. Capacity limitations;
4. Frequent cleaning;
5. Hand sanitizing stations;
6. Masks/personal protective equipment for electors and poll workers;
7. Promoting early voting to reduce lineups on polling day;
8. Promoting vote by mail and curbside voting; and
9. Sanitizing protocols for ballot markers/pens.

2.2 Resuming an in-person environment for the general election

The health and safety of all individuals in the workplace is a priority for Elections Ontario. A telework program was implemented to support ongoing preparations for the 2022 general election, as guided by Ontario's COVID-19 response framework and the Office of the Chief Medical Officer of Health.

As the general election approached, however, Elections Ontario lifted precautionary measures while continuing to ensure the safety of our work environment, following the direction of the Chief Medical Officer of Health and other public health authorities. To support the in-person collaboration that is essential to election preparations, our telework program was paused from May 2 to June 17, 2022, and all staff were required to work in person, on site at Elections Ontario headquarters (EOHQ).

2.2.1 COVID-19 safety measures at EOHQ

In consultation with the Office of the Chief Medical Officer of Health, Elections Ontario developed a series of measures to mitigate the spread of COVID-19 and ensure compliance with Ontario's COVID-19 response framework as employees returned to the office. These included:

- COVID-19 signage, communicating best practices;
- The development of a symptom screening application for active screening;
- Mandatory masking requirements;
- A physical distancing requirement of two metres;
- Room capacity requirements;
- Regular disinfection and sanitization of all areas of the facility;
- Protocols for the management of staff who had COVID-19 or who were experiencing symptoms; and
- Site remediations, including automatic doors, touchless fixtures and ventilation improvements.

As polling day approached, the Government of Ontario loosened preventative measures through *Ontario's Framework for Reopening our Province*, and in turn, some measures at EOHQ were cautiously relaxed.

Following the conclusion of the 2022 general election, Elections Ontario opted to fully align our masking requirements with those outlined by public health authorities. Effective June 11, 2022, masking was no longer mandatory (unless one was symptomatic) and physical distancing requirements were eased.

2.3 Chief Electoral Officer regional training and media tour

The Chief Electoral Officer undertook a road tour across the province in April 2022, to meet with Returning Officers and their core field staff. This provided an important opportunity for staff to build relationships with their colleagues from neighbouring electoral districts, and to receive training for the work they would do during the election.

The Chief Electoral Officer also used this tour as an opportunity to meet with members of the media in all 13 regions of the province. The Chief Electoral Officer conducted 39 interviews on a variety of platforms, sharing information about the general election and promoting the new EO app.

2.4 Modern voting channels for a modern electorate

Modernization is one of Elections Ontario's strategic priorities. The technology in the polls, first introduced in 2018, continued to benefit electors as it led to shorter or non-existent line-ups and faster service. In 2022, there were 22,000 electronic poll books and 6,000 vote tabulators which serviced over 90 per cent of electors in 3,615 voting locations. The benefits of this technology also extend to election administration: improving the efficiency of our staffing model, reducing the risk of administrative

errors, allowing for the ability to report election results quicker, and gathering additional data on voting trends.

Modernizing includes the provision of multiple ways for Ontario electors to cast their ballots. Aside from voting in person at an advance poll or at a polling day poll, an elector can leverage our special ballot program. Offering multiple voting options to electors enhances access for everyone, regardless of ability, while allowing us to maintain the integrity of the election and the secrecy of an elector's ballot.

2.4.1 Special ballot program

The special ballot program offers several options for electors who are not able to vote on election day or at an advance poll, or who otherwise chose not to do so. This includes voting early at a returning office (sometimes with assistive voting technology) or by our vote-by-mail, home visit or hospital visit programs. During the pandemic, many EMBs saw significant increases in the uptake of special ballot voting channels, especially vote-by-mail.

Although Ontario was not under a lockdown during the election period, a similar increase in the use of special ballot voting options was seen in all channels but the hospital program. In total, 324,483 electors voted by special ballot during the 2022 election, an increase of 115 per cent from the 2018 election. Vote-by-mail was the most impacted, with an increase of 1,139 per cent from 2018.

Special ballot voting channel	2014	2018	2022
Special ballot voting overall	93,997	150,036	324,483
Special ballot voting in-person at returning office	73,584	130,591	188,092
Home visits	4,054	4,243	5,516
Hospital visits	5,750	4,950	3,827
Vote by mail	10,609	10,252	127,048

For Elections Ontario, this validated the extra work put in prior to the election to ready the system for such a huge influx of vote-by-mail requests. But there is a question of whether this increased interest in special ballot voting would be sustained, or if it was a one-time reaction to the COVID-19 pandemic. Carefully monitoring trends in other EMBs and tracking our own metrics through future by-elections and general elections will inform how and where we expand services to ensure we continue to meet the expectations of Ontario's electorate.

2.5 Increasing advance voting to ten days

In April 2021, the Legislative Assembly of Ontario amended the *Election Act* to re-implement a ten-day advance voting period with rotating locations. This doubled the number of voting days for advance polls, providing more options to electors who wanted to avoid crowds or vote early. With this change in place, 1,074,489 electors

cast their ballot during the advance voting period in 2022, representing a 54 per cent increase over the 2018 election advance polls that were open for only five days. The variety and flexibility provided by ten days of advance voting, combined with the option to vote anywhere within their electoral district during advance polls, has made early voting in the province more accessible to more electors. It remains to be seen whether this increase will continue in future elections.

2.6 Elections Ontario mobile app pilot

The Elections Ontario mobile application (EO app) is a modernization initiative which provides personalized voting information directly to the mobile devices of electors. This includes voting locations and times, returning office contact information, ways to vote, accessibility services and how to work in the election. The EO app also allows electors to take advantage of

The highest rating yet!

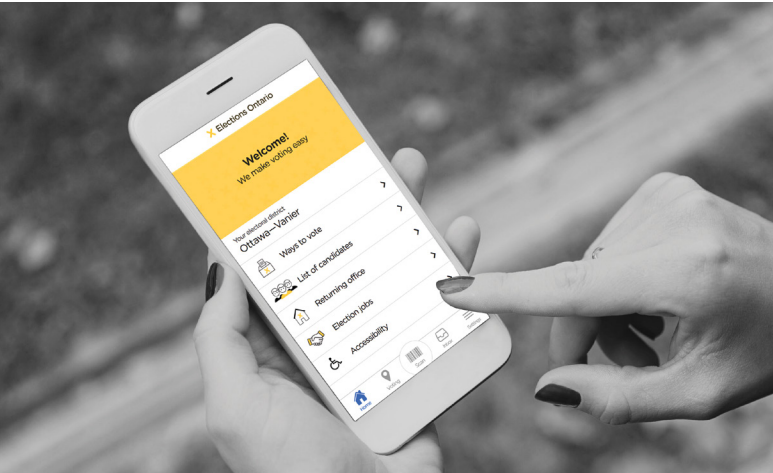
"I kinda' understand why it's an app. ... it actually lays out all of the information you need to know, unique to you in a really well designed way, giving you your list of candidates in your riding, when and where you can vote, plotting your specific locations on a map depending on what day you want to vote (little tabs are open today versus early voting and Election Day), and it has your card: click on the scan tab, and then you get the bar code for you show at the polls along with your ID.

So I just want to note I was impressed. As someone who uses and has used other government say this is really well designed and useful, something I did not expect from an actual downloadable app produced by the Ontario government or an agency, an independent agency of the Ontario government.

So on a scale of 1 to 413, I probably gave the highest rating yet: a 387 good job, Elections Ontario."

- Jonathan Goldsbie, Canadaland Podcast, May 20, 2022

assistive technologies they may already have set on their own devices, and to tailor how they would like to hear from Elections Ontario. This is a meaningful change from how we have communicated with electors in the past.



Person using the Elections Ontario mobile app.

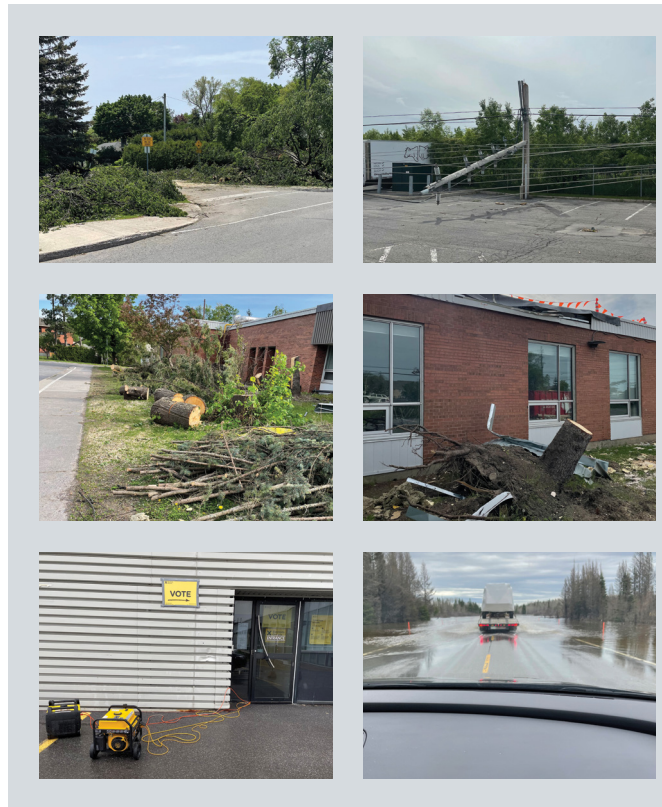
The app provided Elections Ontario with the opportunity to assess key components of a digital, personalized service to electors. We were able to create digital accounts secured with multi-factor authentication where electors and Elections Ontario could share information. We sent over 188,000 notifications directly to electors via email, SMS or push notifications, with a 99 per cent success rate. Users who linked their account to their elector record were able to access a digital version of their voter information card that they could present at the polls, as proof of their address.

The EO app was introduced to the public by the Chief Electoral Officer during his media tour in April 2022, alongside an advertising campaign to promote its benefits. Subsequently, the application was downloaded 70,243 times and 57,793 personalized accounts were created, indicating that Ontarians were ready for a direct, personalized service in a mobile format. Elections Ontario will continue to develop this channel, enhancing its features and expanding its reach to ensure we connect with electors in the digital spaces they most frequent.

2.7 Unique challenges in 2022

Every election comes with a unique set of challenges, and 2022 was no exception. Elections Ontario actively monitored 18 flood emergencies and four forest fires to assess their impact on electors' ability to vote, and on May 26, 187 electors from Grassy Narrow First Nation and Poplar Hill First Nation were relocated to a different voting location to ensure they could cast their ballots.

On Saturday, May 21, an historic 9-hour derecho storm travelled the Windsor-Quebec City Corridor, affecting 49 advance poll voting locations in Ontario. The storm downed trees and power lines, and in some cases tore the roofs off buildings that were being used for advance polls. Locations had to close or move to contingency voting (using paper processes instead of technology) due to a loss of power, but electors were always able to cast a ballot in at least one location in their electoral district.



Photos showing the effects of weather events at voting locations across Ontario during the 2022.

The June 2nd polling day saw ePoll books successfully synching and electors were able to vote across the province. However, an early morning issue with Rogers Communications Inc., our telecom vendor, prevented strike-off data from reaching the parties through the digital portal that was introduced with technology in 2018.

Election Ontario's legislative obligation to provide strike-off data to political party representatives was never interrupted, as party representatives were still able to obtain paper strike-off lists from any poll they visited. However, the digital portal providing this same information in a more efficient way was impacted. Connectivity was restored by 1:00 PM, but the disruption to our political stakeholders provided key insights that Elections Ontario will use to safeguard against such disruptions in future.

Potential risks are identified and reviewed prior to any event, and mitigations and contingencies are put into place to ensure we are prepared to respond efficiently and appropriately. However, our various stakeholders and vendors have different contingencies which may not always align. A key learning is that, when reviewing our readiness, we must test where possible to ensure that the plans put in place by many different stakeholders will work in tandem, should an incident arise. Our planning for 2026 will include thorough reviews of our preparedness as well as that of our vendors and partners, to ensure that if required, the combined efforts of all involved will be seamlessly integrated to produce the intended outcomes in a timely and coordinated manner.

2.8 Closing out the election

Following an electoral event, there remains a significant amount of work for staff at EOHQ, as they must conduct various post-election activities to analyze the successes and

challenges, to inform any potential process improvements for future events.

2.8.1 Conducting official tabulation

Unofficial results were published just 10 minutes following the close of polls on polling day, a success that is attributed to our technology-enabled election processes. However, these results only indicated candidate vote counts. Official tabulation, which provides a conclusive report on the number of marked, declined, unmarked, and rejected ballots for each poll, was conducted on June 4, 2022 for urban electoral districts and on June 6, 2022 for rural electoral districts. Final results were declared official and subsequently published on our website on June 7, 2022.

These final results were incorporated into one of our first deliverables post-event, the *Election Returns with Statistics from the Records*; a compendium of election details that becomes the official, historic record of the election. The "Yellow Book", as it is otherwise known, was tabled at the Legislative Assembly of Ontario in December 2022.

2.8.2 Voter turnout

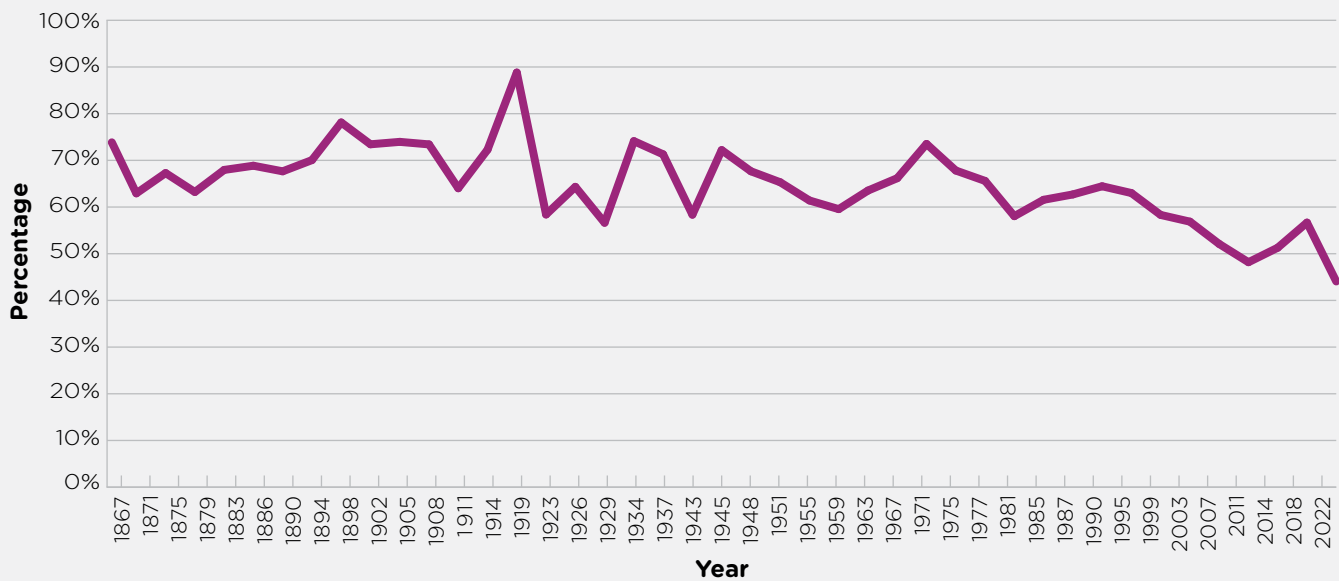
Only 44 per cent of Ontarians cast their ballot in the 2022 general election; this represented the lowest recorded voter turnout in the province's history. The issue of declining voter engagement and turnout is not new in Ontario, nor is it unique to the province; Canadian federal elections have seen a consistent decline in voter turnout since the 1960s.¹ All stakeholders, from political parties and candidates to electors, legislators, and election management bodies, have a shared responsibility to protect and strengthen our democracy in the years to come.

Elections Ontario will continue to leverage the tools within our legislation, to address elector education, awareness and understanding. These

¹ "Voter Turnout at Federal Elections and Referendums," Elections Canada, accessed July 9, 2024, <https://www.elections.ca/content.aspx?section=ele&dir=turn&document=index&lang=e>.

Elector turnout

Ontario general elections 1st - 43rd 1867 - 2022



include our outreach activities, targeted communication campaigns, and education programs such as the grades 5 and 10 civic curricula that we developed.

2.8.3 Final cost of the 2022 general election

Elections Ontario takes its role as a steward of public funds very seriously. We are committed to our fiscal responsibilities while delivering on our mandate and maintaining the trust of electors in Ontario.

Implementing technology in the polls for the first time in 2018 meant that we could service electors more efficiently and effectively, and allowed us to reduce the necessary staff (and associated training) by 32 per cent. Technology-enabled voting processes also provide valuable insights on elector traffic patterns at voting locations, which will enable us to deliver even more responsive and efficient elections in the future.

The COVID-19 pandemic forced us to assume additional costs in the final two years preceding the 2022 general election. At the start of the election, we had to secure larger returning offices and voting locations to ensure we could comply with physical distancing protocols, should they be reinstated. Personal protective equipment was also procured to ensure we could conduct business in a pandemic environment, as necessary.

Finally, the impact of the derecho storm resulted in additional costs for damaged voting locations that needed to be replaced, and generators required for those without power.

One of our key performance indicators, used to ensure fiscal responsibility, sets the goal of keeping us within five per cent of our initial election budget projection. This enables us to maintain accurate projections and ensure that taxpayer money is used appropriately. Even with all the challenges we faced in administering a post-pandemic election, we were able to stay well within our initial budget projection of \$158,706,922.

2022 General Election - Event Budget vs. Actual

	Budget	Actual	Variance	% Spent
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Headquarters				
Salaries and Benefits	16,066,486	14,958,492	1,107,993	93%
Transportation & Communication	16,417,159	16,738,971	(321,812)	102%
Employee Travel	877,855	745,076	132,779	85%
Mail, Courier, Telecom	15,539,304	15,993,895	(454,591)	103%
Services	25,182,872	22,380,835	2,802,036	89%
Consulting	25,023,079	21,940,243	3,082,836	88%
Facilities	159,792	440,592	(280,800)	276%
Supplies & Equipment	22,316,114	20,402,747	1,913,367	91%
Advertising & Communication (incl NRC)	7,220,441	6,244,981	975,460	86%
Furniture & Equip	212,000	33,416	178,584	16%
Rentals	5,455,038	5,391,170	63,868	99%
Supplies & Sundry	9,428,635	8,733,181	695,454	93%
Other Services	199,299	88,559	110,740	44%
Headquarters Total	80,181,929	74,569,605	5,612,324	93%
Electoral Districts				
Electoral Districts	70,448,612	62,976,800	7,471,813	89%
Administration of Returning Offices	28,295,117	26,657,649	1,637,468	94%
Advance Polls	12,482,281	11,193,778	1,288,503	90%
Polling Day	25,556,219	20,936,783	4,619,436	82%
Printing	729,719	606,151	123,568	83%
Revision Personnel	179,974	150,751	29,223	84%
Special Ballot	2,443,639	2,735,401	(291,762)	112%
Preliminary Duties	761,663	696,286	65,377	91%
Electoral Districts Total	70,448,612	62,976,800	7,471,813	89%
Election Finance				
Audit Subsidies	8,076,381	7,716,890	359,491	96%
Election Finance Total	8,076,381	7,716,890	359,491	96%
Grand total	158,706,922	145,263,340	13,443,583	92%

Note: Actual as at August 12, 2024

3 Operational achievements: Planning ahead

Our mission at Elections Ontario is to uphold the integrity and accessibility of the electoral process while administering elections in a fair, efficient, and impartial manner.

Election day is the culmination of many years of planning and preparation, but the work is not done when results are reported. Following the completion of a general election, we begin the process of analyzing data and feedback, both quantitative and qualitative, and prioritizing which process improvements and enhancements should be implemented for the next general election.

To secure our ability to effectively deliver electoral events when called upon, Elections Ontario must also ensure that the organization's structure and capacity aligns with the challenges it faces. A strong team and foundation, equipped to handle the evolving challenges of our social and operational requirements, ensures we have the expertise, resilience and infrastructure firmly in place to successfully fulfill our mandate.

3.1 Data and stakeholder feedback

Gathering data and feedback from our stakeholder groups is paramount for learning valuable insights and recommendations to further improve election processes and services. It begins with the Chief Electoral Officer, who

visits as many electoral districts and returning offices in the field as possible at the start of the writ period. Then, following every general election, we conduct debriefs and surveys to determine how field leadership, electors and other stakeholders viewed their experiences with the election process, education initiatives, and services provided during the electoral period.

3.1.1 Field leadership

The Chief Electoral Officer conducts debriefs with field leadership in all 13 regions across the province, to gauge where improvements can be made to our processes and procedures and how



Training session for Returning Officers.

to better support our key staff. In September 2022, the Chief Electoral Officer met with 102 Returning Officers and 88 Election Clerks from the province’s 124 electoral districts, to discuss support, voting locations, poll staff recruitment and training, and reporting from the field.

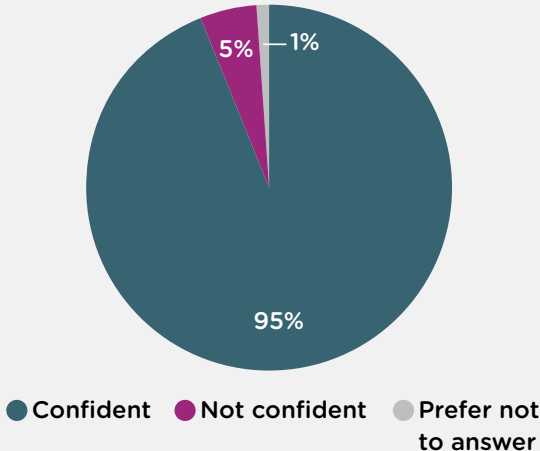
The day is designed by Elections Ontario’s Operations and Innovation and Electoral Transformation divisions to include executive observations, key metrics and findings. Targeted, facilitated activities are developed to draw field-specific feedback and input that is used to inform operational enhancements.

3.1.2 Electors

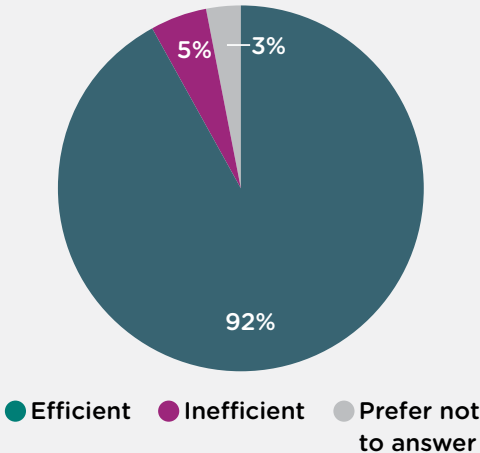
Electors are our largest and most important stakeholder group. We engaged Leger Research to conduct a post-event public opinion poll and a targeted survey of elector groups facing barriers. Those surveyed included individuals who voted, as well as those who did not. They are strategically selected to ensure the results accurately represent the province’s diversity.

The topics of the surveys included ease of voting, trust and privacy concerns, knowledge of the voting process, barriers to participation in the voting process, Elections Ontario’s communication with voters, impacts of the pandemic, technology in the polls, and elector expectations for the future. The results of these surveys allow us to better understand how electors find our voting processes, what they would like to see improved upon in future elections, and how we can engage them to maintain or improve their trust in our organization.

Confident that their vote was recorded correctly



Vote tabulators made the election process more efficient



Elector opinion poll results from Leger Research.

3.1.3 Political entities

Political entities, such as candidates, campaign finance officers, and party officials, were also surveyed by Leger Research on our behalf. The topics they were surveyed on included

technology, communication with stakeholders, the candidate nomination process, and the impacts of the pandemic.

Additionally, the Chief Electoral Officer conducted debrief discussions with Members of Provincial Parliament (MPPs) and officials from the political parties represented in the Legislative Assembly of Ontario. In his meetings with the MPPs, the Chief Electoral Officer gathered feedback on voting locations, Returning Officers, staffing, materials and products provided by Elections Ontario, and voter turnout. In his meetings with the party officials, the Chief Electoral Officer discussed voting locations, staffing in the field, the election calendar, voter information cards, advance polls, the impacts of the pandemic on the general election, and legislative recommendations.

At the annual Political Advisory Committee meeting, held in November 2022, the Chief Electoral Officer presented his observations and event highlights. The party representatives also had the opportunity to provide feedback and learn more about how Elections Ontario plans to enhance electoral administration for future events.

3.2 Lessons learned

In addition to collecting data and feedback from our various stakeholders, each business unit at Elections Ontario underwent a ‘lessons learned’ process, wherein they reviewed the successes and challenges of their operations during the election.

Combining stakeholder feedback with this analysis of internal processes and the Chief Electoral Officer’s observations, 13 discovery projects were established to research and propose enhancements in select areas. The areas of focus for three of these working groups are outlined below.

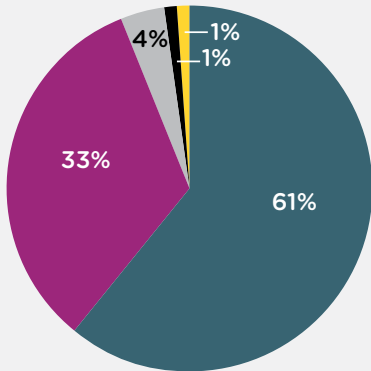
The 2022 general election brought challenges that were outside our control, which highlighted the need for a robust and integrated support model to improve our ability to triage and respond in a timely and appropriate manner.

The difficulties with seeing what funds were available when additional costs were incurred due to the derecho storm, and seemingly random error messages in our field communications systems, highlighted a need to update select components of our digital infrastructure. Our current financial system is 19 years old and requires upgrading to better meet the needs of a modern workforce.

Witnessing the supply chain issues that arose during the COVID-19 pandemic revealed the need to bring core components of our new technology-enabled footprint (such as electronic poll books and tabulators) in house to ensure our readiness to deliver an electoral event at any time.

Nomination processes, tracking field activities and metrics across 124 electoral districts, and hiring contract staff at EOHQ were other areas for which working groups were established to explore possible enhancements.

Political stakeholders' satisfaction with Elections Ontario



- Very satisfied
- Fairly satisfied
- Not very satisfied
- Not satisfied at all
- Don't know

3.3 Voting process simulation

As illustrated with the 2019 simulation, which had validated the single service line for voting locations, simulations are critical to review and refine our processes and better optimize the relationship between the field, EOHQ, and other stakeholders.

To ensure Elections Ontario is continuously improving, we tested our poll procedures in November 2022, providing our staff with valuable experiential learning and process reviews. This helped to identify improvements that could be implemented for the 2026 general election.

3.4 Voting Technology Sharing Program

As stipulated in the *Election Act*, Elections Ontario has the ability to lease out voting equipment to electoral management bodies (EMBs) across Canada through the Voting Technology Sharing Program. Voting equipment includes the electronic poll books and vote tabulators that were procured for the 2018 general election. Another benefit of the Voting Technology Sharing Program is that it allows us to assist other EMBs in modernizing the voting experience for electors from coast to coast.

Since 2018, we have leased equipment to nine Canadian provinces and territories and over fifty municipalities in Ontario, British Columbia, Manitoba, and the Yukon. The Voting Technology Sharing Program generated \$1,683,175 in 2022–23, and since its inception, has generated \$3.8 million which has been returned to Ontario taxpayers through the Consolidated Revenue Fund. We continue to maintain the voting equipment as part of our ongoing readiness and in support of EMBs across Canada.

3.5 Advisory Committee on Standards for Voting Technologies

As required by amendments to Ontario's *Election Act* through the *Protecting Ontario Elections Act, 2021*, the Chief Electoral Officer has established an Advisory Committee on Standards for Voting Technologies (ACSVT). The committee's mandate is to provide recommendations concerning standards for voting equipment and vote counting equipment used in Ontario provincial elections.

The ACSVT engaged the Digital Governance Council Standards Institute to develop voluntary technical standards for ePoll books and tabulators using an accredited process. To support this work, the institute established an 85-member Technical Committee comprised of Canadian EMBs as well as experts in the fields of cybersecurity, political science, and public policy.

The Technical Committee approved the release of a draft for a 60-day public review period, which ended on June 11, 2023. The Technical Committee met six times in 2022–23 to review and address a total of 682 comments, to prepare two subsequent drafts of the Vote Tabulator Product Standard and Electronic Poll Book Product Standard. The goal is to have these standards finalized and the committee report published by the end of 2023.

3.6 Strengthening our cybersecurity

As cybersecurity threats grow more common, it is increasingly important to implement strong measures to protect our organization, our data, and the data of our stakeholders. To add another layer of protection against common attacks such as phishing, credential stuffing, and account takeovers, we introduced Multi-Factor Authentication (MFA) for users accessing

Elections Ontario's systems in 2022-23. As we work to modernize our systems and processes, it is critical that we extend these ongoing enhancements to our technological infrastructure by continually integrating established security measures, to keep elector and stakeholder data safe and secure.

3.7 Updated civics curriculum resources

In the fall of 2022, Elections Ontario completed a two-year project to develop curriculum resources for educators, replacing outdated content and aligning with Ministry of Education curriculum expectations. We developed accessible, interactive lessons for grade 5 and 10 classrooms that are asynchronous and can be used in whichever order works best for a particular class. Our civics curriculum was promoted to Directors of Education, teacher groups, and educators across 72 school boards in Ontario. Since the launch, we have received 530 requests for 3,162 educational material kits.

In addition, we undertook several outreach and engagement initiatives throughout 2022-23, which played key roles in promoting our updated civics curriculum resources.

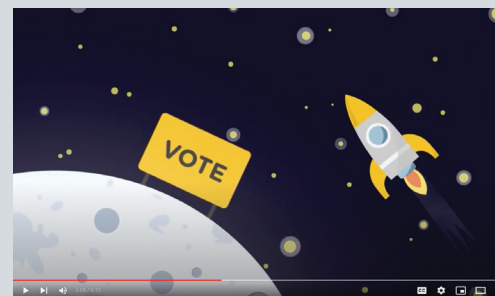
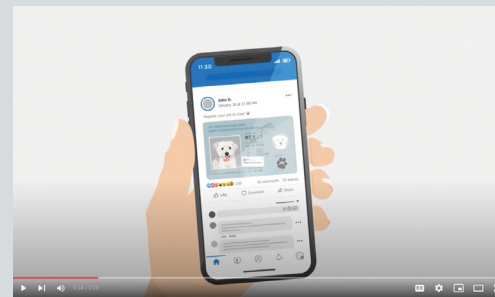
The Chief Electoral Officer visited a class of grade 10 students at Loretto Abbey Catholic Secondary School in North York to celebrate the International Day of Democracy in September 2022. The aim of the event was to promote civic literacy by completing one of the lessons from our new Grade 10 Civics and Citizenship curriculum resource.

In December 2022, the Chief Electoral Officer attended a citizenship ceremony to congratulate new Canadians on their eligibility to vote in Ontario provincial elections. Approximately 50 new Canadians heard the Chief Electoral

Officer speak about the right and responsibility of voting. A class of grade 5 students also attended the event, where their teacher was presented with the new curriculum resources developed by Elections Ontario.

3.8 Digital Media Literacy campaign

As co-chair of the Secretariat for Electoral Coordination (SEC) subcommittee on Deceptive Online Practices, Elections Ontario took the lead on the in-house design and development of a series of social media videos in support of a



Images from a series of social media videos developed by Elections Ontario.

Digital Media Literacy campaign. This campaign focused on the central theme of “Fact of Fiction?” with the tagline: “Check the facts before you act”, and it covered the following topics:

- Registration: “Register your pet to vote”
- Voting location: “Vote on the moon”
- Casting your ballot: “Deliver your ballot by stork”

The objective of the campaign was to help electors recognize and prevent the spread of misinformation and disinformation in the digital space, and understand how deceptive messaging can negatively impact their participation in the electoral process. Furthermore, the campaign reinforces EMBs as credible sources of election information.

3.9 Provincial Voter Registration Month 2023

On March 1, 2023, Elections Ontario launched Provincial Voter Registration Month (PVRM) to drive electors to confirm, update, or add their information to improve the accuracy of the Register and the Provisional Register of 16- and 17-year-olds. The campaign targeted First Nation communities and 30 rural postal codes across 19 electoral districts, reaching 800+ elector addresses. We also shared promotional materials with 175 organizations, including homeless shelters, food banks, and public libraries.

The annual PVRM campaign is critical to fulfilling our mandate, updating voters’ information and ensuring the voters list is as current and accurate as possible at all times.

3.10 One Register for Ontario

On October 1, 2020, the *Helping Tenants and Small Businesses Act, 2020*, was passed by the Legislative Assembly of Ontario in response to lobbying by municipalities and recommendations made by the Chief Elector Officer. The passing of this bill tasked Elections Ontario to establish a single, provincial-municipal elector Register and transferred responsibility for the provisioning of municipal voters’ lists from Ontario’s Municipal Property Assessment Corporation (MPAC) to Elections Ontario.

As of January 1, 2024, Elections Ontario will provide Ontario’s municipalities, school boards, and District Social Services Administration Boards (DSSABs) with voters’ lists derived from the new single elector register.

To sustain the quality of the voters’ lists, Elections Ontario will leverage municipal clerks’ local knowledge in data maintenance. By deploying a set of digital tools, clerks will be able to visualize election-related information about their municipality. The visualization enables the detection of changes in elector, address and ward boundary information.

The visualization enables the detection of changes in elector, address and ward boundary information, to allow clerks to better plan elections in terms of ballot inventory and the modelling of ward boundary changes. When assistance is needed, the digital tools efficiently organize tasks and the secure the exchange of information between municipalities and Elections Ontario.

The program’s scope also includes the sourcing of additional elector information and address datasets from governmental organizations.

The key to effective program governance has been the active guidance from a working group consisting of ten municipal clerks. Through their engagement, the program is on schedule and on budget to deliver municipal voters’ lists beginning on January 1, 2024.

3.10.1 Modernizing the Election Management System

The Elector Management System (EMS) is the main information technology backbone of Elections Ontario's operations. In fiscal year 2022-23, we worked with a vendor to advance an EMS simplification project to separate the Register and Geographic Information System (GIS) functions (electors, addresses and spatial features), enabling Elections Ontario to create a List of Electors on demand for municipalities, in accordance with the *Helping Tenants and Small Businesses Act, 2020*.

In the past, the EMS retrieved electors' addresses based on geolocation address points, expressed as latitude and longitude coordinates. The new Register was simplified by eliminating the dependency on geospatial information. The improved EMS also removes dependencies on older middleware data communication systems, reducing the infrastructure requirements and making the system more nimble and easier to maintain.

3.11 Organizational effectiveness review

The 2022 general election reinforced that Elections Ontario's current organizational structure no longer aligns with the modernized technology footprint with which we deliver elections, or with the increasingly complex context in which we must operate. The previous organizational effectiveness review took place in 2012 and, since that time, Elections Ontario's mandate has expanded, election processes have been modernized, and electors' needs have diversified.

In the fall of 2022, Elections Ontario retained the services of Deloitte Inc. to perform an organizational effectiveness review of our

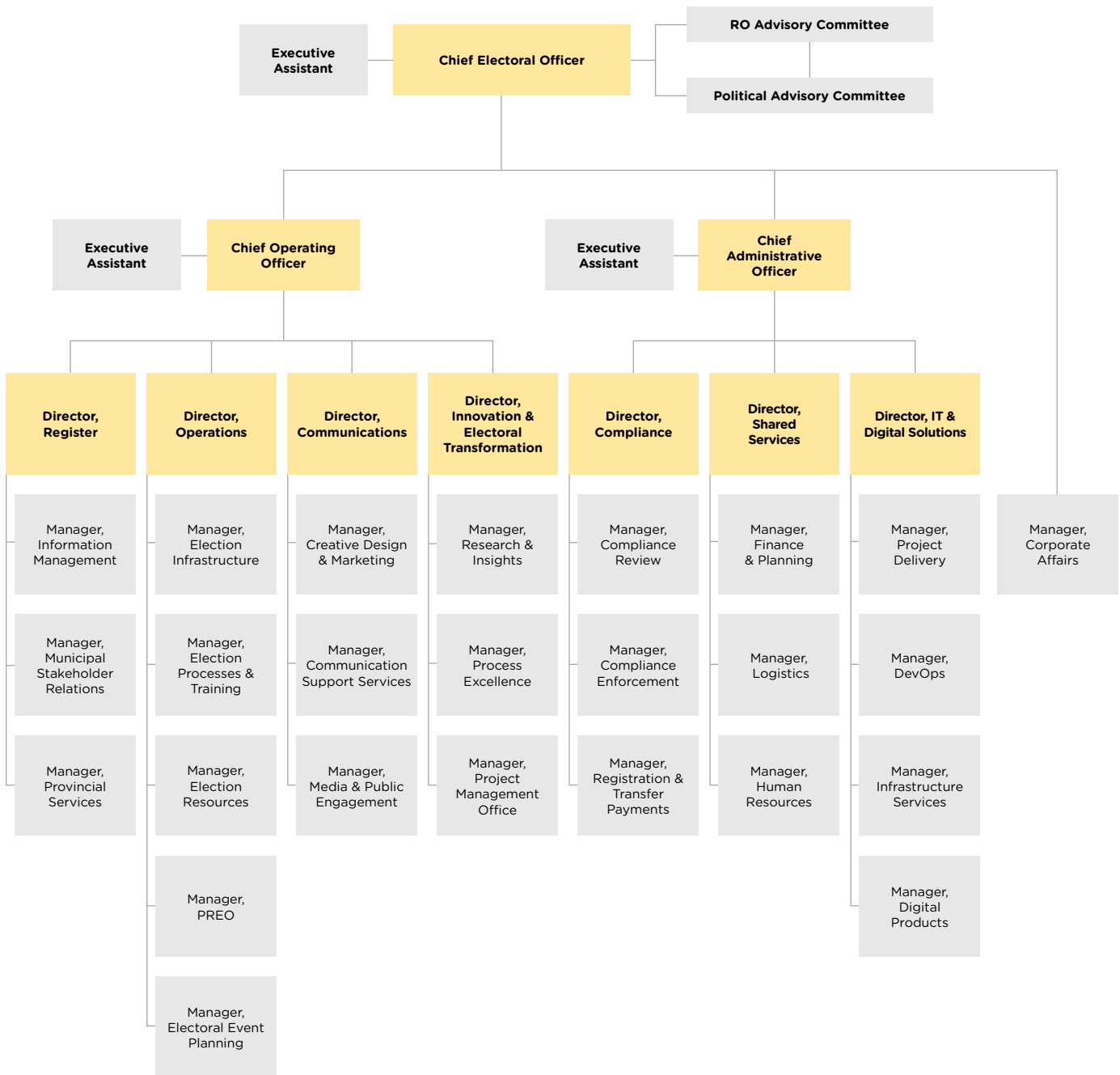
structure and governance and to determine how to best position the organization for the next decade and beyond.

The goal of the review is to ensure that the organizational structure and corresponding staffing complement reflect our priorities to deliver electoral events in an efficient, fair, and impartial manner, but also in a safe, secure, and trusted manner. The context in which we are delivering elections is changing and new challenges related to communications, cybersecurity, and social disruptions – whether pandemics or climate change – necessitate new expertise.

Knowledgeable, experienced employees are key to supporting candidates, political parties and field staff before, during, and after an event to ensure that all are executing in compliance with required legislation. The review is intended to identify the core staff and expertise we need to lead temporary staff at headquarters and support those in the field.

The organizational effectiveness review began in Q3 of 2022-23, and the resulting recommendations are expected in Q1 of 2023-24. We are confident that the outcome will allow Elections Ontario to continue to meet the future expectations of Ontario electors.

Elections Ontario's management structure



3.12 New headquarters location

As we returned to working full-time in the office, Elections Ontario required multiple locations to house headquarters staff to deliver the 2022 general election. After the election, we concluded that a new, larger space for our headquarters, able to house all staff under one roof, would streamline operations, improve collaboration, and help us be more effective in our event delivery. Additional dedicated space would also allow us to bring the core components of our technology-enabled footprint in house, safeguarding us from potential supply chain issues and ensuring better readiness and support.

In September 2022, we began to search for a new headquarters. The intention is to have all office staff in one building and to convert our current main location at 51 Rolark Drive into a warehouse and simulation lab. We hope to have all staff moved into the new location by the fall of 2023.

3.13 Building awareness and relationships

One of the key roles of the Chief Electoral Officer is to build and maintain relationships and partnerships with other EMBs, key stakeholders and subject matter experts across a broad range of fields that impact election administration. Toward this end, the Chief Electoral Officer participated in the following Canadian and international events:

This involvement contributed to a Compendium of Accessible Tools, Services and Best Practices through the SEC, and three student research papers and subsequent poster presentations through C-Dem. It also expanded awareness of Elections Ontario’s mandate to provision preliminary lists of electors to all Ontario municipalities as of January 2024 through our participation in AMO and AMCTO Conferences.

Date	Organization / event / activity
Ongoing	Student projects through Consortium on Electoral Democracy (C-Dem)
June 12-15, 2022	Association of Municipal Manager, Clerks and Treasurers of Ontario (AMCTO) Conference
July 17-20, 2022	Conference of Canadian Election Officials Annual Meeting in Iqaluit, Nunavut
August 14-17, 2022	Association of Municipalities of Ontario (AMO) Annual Conference
December 4-7, 2022	Council on Governmental Ethics Laws (COGEL) Annual Conference
January 23, 2023	Secretariat for Electoral Coordination (SEC) Roundtable on Trust in Elections in Gatineau, Québec

4 2023 Hamilton Centre by-election

The Chief Electoral Officer acknowledged receipt of the Speaker's Warrant for a vacancy in ED036 Hamilton Centre on August 17, 2022. In accordance with the *Legislative Assembly Act*, on February 15, 2023, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario issued a writ of election with the Chief Electoral Officer for a by-election in Hamilton Centre. On March 16, 2023, Elections Ontario administered the by-election in this electoral district, serving 80,555 electors across 47 voting locations.

4.1 Making the most of every opportunity

By-elections provide an opportunity to pilot changes in processes and systems that we intend to introduce in future general elections. By incorporating such tests into our by-election footprints, we can verify changes we want to implement as they are developed, resulting in an iterative, scalable innovation model while ensuring we are ever ready to deliver an event.

With the Hamilton Centre by-election, we had the opportunity to explore ways we can streamline our voter exit survey delivery. Elections Ontario staff formed teams of two at each of the six voting locations to administer the new exit survey and gather feedback from voters who participated. These findings will inform how we collect feedback in future electoral events.

We also piloted a new model for delivering technical support to staff in the field, establishing an in-house Technical Services

Call Centre rather than procuring a vendor for these services. Lessons learned from this pilot will provide the confidence and experience necessary to establish in-house processes to support technology in the field for all 124 electoral districts during a general election.

4.2 Voting channels

As with any electoral event, we aim to make by-election voting easy and accessible for all electors by providing a variety of voting channels.

In the Hamilton Centre by-election, 148 electronic poll books and 42 vote tabulators serviced over 66.5 per cent of electors in 27 tech-enabled voting locations. Vote-by-mail ballots were used by 537 electors, compared to 988 electors in the same electoral district in the 2022 general election, marking a decrease of 45.7 per cent.

During a by-election, there are six days of advance voting available to electors: an advance poll is available at the returning office for all six days, and additional area advance polls are open during the last three days.

In the 2023 Hamilton Centre by-election, 3,214 electors voted during the advance voting period in the electoral district, compared with 5,704 Hamilton Centre electors who voted during the 10-day advance voting period in the 2022 general election.

Finally, a total of 1,905 electors voted by special ballot, representing a decrease of 36.7 per cent from the 3,008 special ballots cast in the electoral district during the 2022 general election. Thirty-two electors voted using the home visit program, down from the 47 ballots cast this way during the previous general election.

4.3 Closing out the by-election

Official tabulation for the Hamilton Centre by-election occurred on March 18, 2023, at the returning office. Official results included the number of marked, declined, unmarked, and rejected ballots for each poll, and were posted to the Elections Ontario website on March 21, 2023.

While we had made significant progress enhancing our processes for the 2022 general election, we continue to evaluate our election procedures to identify where improvements can be made and to address the required changes. The Hamilton Centre by-election revealed several potential areas to improve our results reporting procedures. As such, results reporting was one of the thirteen areas that we identified for possible enhancements, and a working group conducted a series of simulations and tests to refine our processes and ensure faster results while maintaining accurate reporting.

4.3.1 Voter turnout

While the 2022 general election marked Ontario's lowest recorded voter turnout for provincial elections, by-elections tend to have lower turnouts than general elections. The voter turnout for the 2023 Hamilton Centre By-Election was 21.97 per cent, compared to 37.94 per cent for the electoral district in the 2022 general election.

4.3.2 Final cost of the 2023 Hamilton Centre by-election

The streamlined staffing model resulting from the introduction of technology in 2018 and further optimized in 2022 required that we hired and trained just 360 field staff for the 2023 Hamilton Centre by-election. We further reduced costs by deploying personal protective equipment that was not used in the 2022 general election.

The 2023 Hamilton Centre by-election cost \$1,294,086, which is over our projected budget of \$403,158.

5 *Election Finances Act*

Under the *Election Finances Act*, the Chief Electoral Officer oversees the registration of Ontario's political parties, constituency associations, nomination contestants, candidates, leadership contestants and third-party advertisers. The Chief Electoral Officer also investigates and reports on any apparent contraventions of the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act* to Ontario's Attorney General.

To ensure that political entities comply with provincial legislation, we provide handbooks, hold information sessions and other education activities, and host a dedicated support line.

5.1 The 2022 general election

Following a general election, Elections Ontario's Compliance team reviews financial statements from the election period and distributes audit subsidies, campaign expense reimbursements, and quarterly allowances to qualifying political parties and constituency associations. The reporting deadline for financial statements for the 2022 general election was December 2, 2022. In total, our Compliance team reviewed 1,839 financial statements to ensure compliance with the *Election Finances Act*. All financial statements filed by the deadline were posted on the Elections Ontario website by January 1, 2023.

5.1.1 Filings

Elections Ontario reviews all filed financial statements for compliance with the *Election Finances Act*. Political parties and constituency associations are required to submit financial statements for the previous year to Elections Ontario by May 31 of each year, and within six months after polling day for general elections and by-elections. Candidates are required to submit financial statements within six months after polling day. Leadership contestants are required to submit financial statements within six months after the date of the leadership vote for the first reporting period and within 20 months after the vote for the second reporting period. Late filers are reported in Appendix M.

To simplify the filing process for these political entities, we developed a new application in 2020 that would allow parties and constituency associations to file their financial statements online. For the 2022 annual financial statements, 73 per cent were filed through this Political Entity Portal. The new portal has made it easier for parties and constituency associations to file their returns and has simplified the review process.

5.1.2 Subsidies

Elections Ontario pays out campaign expense subsidies to qualifying parties and their candidates following an election. We also subsidize the cost of auditing financial statements and pay out quarterly allowances to qualifying political parties and constituency associations.

5.1.2.1 Campaign subsidies

Elections Ontario is responsible for reimbursing 20 per cent of certain campaign expenses to each candidate who receives at least 5 per cent of the popular vote. In a similar fashion, we also pay campaign subsidies to parties whose candidates receive at least 15 per cent of the popular vote. The party subsidy is calculated by multiplying the number of people entitled to vote by \$0.05 in each electoral district where the party received at least 15 per cent of the vote.

In the 2022-23 fiscal year, we paid \$1,620,901.84 in campaign subsidies to eligible candidates and political parties. These totals are not wholly related to elections held in this fiscal year, as they include subsidies from previous years that are currently being paid out.

5.1.2.2 Audit subsidies

Financial statements are required to be audited for reporting periods where at least \$10,000 in contributions were accepted or expenses of at least \$10,000 were incurred.

Elections Ontario is responsible for subsidizing the cost of the audit by paying the auditor the lesser of either the total auditor's fee or \$2,000. This year we paid \$1,499,925.75 in audit subsidies.

The maximum audit subsidy amounts for 2022 and 2023 are as follows:

Maximum audit subsidies for 2022 and 2023	2022 to 2023
	\$
Registered political party audit subsidy	2,000
Registered constituency association audit subsidy	2,000
Registered candidate audit subsidy	2,000
Registered leadership contestant audit subsidy	2,000

5.1.2.3 Quarterly allowances

Elections Ontario pays quarterly allowances to eligible political parties and constituency associations. Eligibility for a party is determined by achieving at least two per cent of the number of valid votes cast or five per cent of the valid votes cast in the electoral district in which the registered party endorsed a candidate in a given general election or by-election. Eligibility for a constituency association is determined by a party affiliated candidate or independent candidate achieving at least 2 per cent of the popular vote during a given general election or by-election. We paid \$13,674,251.84 in quarterly allowances to four qualifying political parties for this fiscal year.

- Green Party of Ontario
- New Democratic Party of Ontario
- Ontario Liberal Party
- Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario

There were 613 constituency associations from 11 political parties that qualified for the quarterly allowances during the 2022-23 fiscal year. For the year, we paid \$3,246,398.19 in quarterly allowances to eligible constituency associations.

5.1.3 Registration

In the 2022–23 fiscal year, nine new constituency associations registered with Elections Ontario and 49 deregistered. Seven new political parties registered with Elections Ontario, and seven deregistered. We also maintained the registration information of 23 political parties and 776 constituency associations.

5.1.4 Managing complaints

Between April 1, 2022, and March 31, 2023, Elections Ontario received 274 complaints. All but one of the complaints were closed when

it was determined that no statute infringement had taken place. One complaint was investigated and resulted in the matter being reported to the Ministry of the Attorney General by the Chief Electoral Officer. As of March 31, 2023, the investigation of three complaints remained open, including complaints from previous years.

The most common complaints received were related to Section 22(5) of the *Election Finances Act* (EFA) regarding identification requirements for political advertising.

The following table provides a breakdown of the complaints Elections Ontario received between April 1, 2022 and March 31, 2023:

Number of complaints received	Type of complaints received (section and act)	Status* open	Status* closed
16	Violation of blackout period (s.37 EFA)	—	16
8	Violation of registration requirements for third party advertising (s.37.5 of the EFA)	1	7
18	Violation of identification requirements for advertising (s.22(5) of the EFA)	—	18
78	Various sections of the EFA	1	77
11	Violation of access to canvassing rights of candidates in multiple-residence buildings (s.89.1 <i>Election Act</i> (EA))	—	11
17	Various sections of the EA	—	17
126	Unrelated to the EA or the EFA	1	125

* Status as of March 31, 2023

5.1.5 Referrals to the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General

Elections Ontario is not a prosecuting agency. Sections 4.0.2 of the *Election Act* and clause 2(1)(g) of the *Election Finances Act* require the Chief Electoral Officer to report any apparent contraventions of those Acts to the Ministry of the Attorney General, which may refer the matter to the police for investigation and prosecution. The consent of the Chief Electoral Officer is required before any charges by the police can be laid under either statute.

The Chief Electoral Officer reported 62 matters to the Ministry of the Attorney General between April 1, 2022, and March 31, 2023. No requests for consent to prosecute were received during this time.

When Elections Ontario's investigations are complete, or if a matter has been referred to the Ministry of the Attorney General, the Chief Electoral Officer may share information regarding the investigations in his next report tabled with the Legislative Assembly of Ontario.

5.2 Third-party political advertising spending

The interim reporting of incurred and/or intended third-party advertising expenses was introduced by *Bill 254, Protecting Ontario Elections Act, 2021*, and reinforced by the implementation of *Bill 307, Protecting Elections and Defending Democracy Act, 2021*, on June 14, 2021.

Registered third parties are allowed to spend an indexed maximum of \$654,600.00 during non-election period (the 12-month period prior to writ day), and \$109,100.00 during the election period (writ day to election day).

During the 2022 general election, 63 third-party political advertisers (third parties) registered with Elections Ontario.

Through interim reporting, 240 reports were filed, resulting in a disclosed total of \$7,934,480.95 in incurred and/or intended third-party political advertising spending for the event:

- 156 reports for the non-election period, totalling \$6,508,537.21; and
- 84 reports for the election period, totalling \$1,425,943.74.

Each third party filed a final report, resulting in a disclosed total of \$8,298,792.12 in third-party political advertising spending for the 2022 general election:

- A total of \$6,757,620.11 during the non-election period; and
- A total of \$1,541,172.01 during the election period.

5.3 Administrative penalties

Administrative monetary penalties under the *Election Finances Act* were introduced by *Bill 254, Protecting Ontario Elections Act, 2021*, and reinforced by the implementation of *Bill 307, Protecting Elections and Defending Democracy Act, 2021*, on June 14, 2021. Where the Chief Electoral Officer believes on reasonable grounds that a person or entity has contravened certain provisions of the *Election Act* or the *Election Finances Act*, the Chief Electoral Officer may make an order requiring the person or entity to pay an administrative monetary penalty. No administrative monetary penalties were issued under either *Act* by the Chief Electoral Officer between April 1, 2022, and March 31, 2023.

6 Recommendations

Elections Ontario is continuously seeking ways to improve our processes, requirements, and tools to align with the needs of the province's electors. Our governing legislation must also remain aligned with the advancements in technology and to meet the growing expectations of Ontarians regarding the quality of government services.

Elections Ontario continues to make recommendations to improve electoral processes as part of our vision to build modern services that put the needs to electors first.

Recommendations for improvements to Ontario's electoral processes are included within this section. Additional recommendations for administrative and technical adjustments can be found in Appendix A.

6.1 Key recommendations from the Chief Electoral Officer

The following three key recommendations address areas where current legislation presents significant challenges to the delivery of an election. These critical areas for improvement should be prioritized by the Legislative Assembly to ensure that Elections Ontario can deliver on its mandate.

6.1.1 Establish a single address authority

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that Elections Ontario or another government body establish a single Ontario address authority.

Ontario's addressing system is extremely complex due to the lack of a central address authority. Ontario is one of only four provinces and territories without a central authority.

As such, municipalities are delegated the responsibility of creating and implementing their own naming conventions for addresses, which may also vary within municipalities that have not set their own standards. While delegating this authority to municipalities may work at a local level, the varying naming conventions results in address inconsistencies when aggregated across the province. The accumulation of these inconsistencies presents significant challenges for organizations and businesses that rely on precise address information to deliver goods and services to the province.

Municipalities feed their address information to major service providers, including telecommunications providers, utilities and emergency service providers, Canada Post, and the Municipal Property Assessment Corporation (MPAC). Most of these organizations adjust address naming conventions to suit their own purposes.

Individuals may also inadvertently contribute to address inconsistencies by using personal address variations, which are often based on historical addresses.

The overall effect is a system that produces unreliable address information, especially in rural areas where address descriptors, such as postal codes, often apply to large geographic areas. As the primary administrator of the Permanent Register of Electors for Ontario, Elections Ontario receives voter address information from a variety of sources.

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that Ontario centralizes address standards under a single address authority, which would be responsible for ensuring the consistent application of these standards across the province. Harmonizing one address per location, resolving duplicate addressing within the same municipality, and assigning geo-codes to addresses would help all organizations in the province that rely on addresses.

The address authority would also act as the sole source for any agency that requires address information. Most importantly, individual citizens would be better served by clear and consistent address information.

An effective quality-assurance process has many benefits:

- **An address authority means a better list of electors and a better election.** If an address authority is established and standards are adopted across the province, the number of addresses that cannot be accurately located will decrease.

- **Consistent addressing in Ontario.** Elections Ontario is not the only organization struggling with the variability in addressing. Ministries and government services, primary service providers, and private-sector businesses are all affected. As our economy further digitizes, discrepancies in local addressing impede business.
- **Reduced government spending on address-data management.** Currently, several bodies within the government have their own processes for collecting, maintaining, and updating addressing data. A single address authority would help reduce the duplication of costs across ministries, agencies, and businesses.

6.1.2 Extend the election calendar

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends an extended calendar to ensure a better functioning electoral process.

The Chief Electoral Officer considers a 29-day calendar to be insufficient to ensure the delivery of a successful election that meets the expectations of Ontario's electors.

Most Canadian provinces have longer election calendars than Ontario, ranging from 29 to 36 days. At the federal level, the election calendar is at least 36 days.

In 2018, Elections Ontario experienced significant logistical challenges in providing more days and ways for Ontarians to vote due to the length of the election calendar. Due to the increase in the number of electoral districts for the 2018 general election, more materials needed to be prepared and distributed. From the need to deploy materials across the province to the increased

number of nominated candidates, the already tight turnaround times have become increasingly challenging to manage.

With COVID-19 pandemic-related logistical complexities having affected the 2022 general election, an extended election calendar would help Elections Ontario better handle the challenges arising from any future emergencies.

Returning Officers in the past have also faced challenges with administering the election in the allotted time. An extended election calendar would give Returning Officers the flexibility they need to ensure a smooth and seamless voting experience for electors.

6.1.3 Set election day to a day when schools are not in session

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the *Election Act* be amended to set an election day that is not a school day (e.g. a weekend day or school holiday).

Schools are foundational to running elections. They are among the most familiar and convenient locations for voting because they can be found in virtually every residential neighbourhood in Ontario, and because they often meet accessibility standards.

Setting election day to a day when school is not in session would provide electors with easier access to schools and would keep children safe. Security costs typically incurred by Elections Ontario to help keep children safe would also be eliminated. The safety and security of school children would be enhanced by moving election day to a day when schools are not in session.

Holding election day on a weekend or a school holiday would also provide an opportunity to engage eligible youth to work and participate in the election.

6.2 Additional recommendations for legislative changes from the Chief Electoral Officer

Additional recommendations for legislative changes from the Chief Electoral Officer are included below.

6.2.1 Schedule the redistribution of Ontario's electoral district boundaries

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the *Representation Act, 2015*, be amended to provide a regularly-scheduled process for reviewing the electoral districts and boundaries.

Ontario is the only province in Canada without a regularly-scheduled process for reviewing electoral districts and boundaries. Regular updates and a scheduled process for conducting reviews and adjustments to the electoral map to reflect population growth and demographic changes are essential to the democratic process. The right to effective representation is protected by the *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms*. Without a regular review process, Ontarians face a greater risk of ineffective representation.

Ontario's population is projected to grow by 30.2 per cent, or almost 4.3 million people, over the next 24 years, with significant regional differences. A regular and scheduled process for reviewing and adjusting electoral boundaries would account for these changes through a transparent process that aligns with standard practices for other EMBs in Canada.

Most importantly, this would ensure that effective representation for all Ontarians is better maintained in the future.

6.2.2 Subject political parties to Ontario's privacy laws

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that political parties be subject to privacy laws.

Political parties are building sophisticated databases of voter information, leading to greater privacy concerns. Canadian privacy commissioners and ombudsmen are increasingly calling for political parties to be subject to privacy laws to provide oversight of such practices.

In her 2017 annual report, the Information and Privacy Commissioner of Ontario called for regulation and oversight of the province's political parties. This report highlighted the privacy, ethical and security concerns of big data practices and the digital tools used by political parties.

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that Ontario follows the Information and Privacy Commissioner's recommendations to expand the Commissioner's oversight to political parties.

6.2.3 Change the close of nominations for by-elections to align with general elections

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the close of nominations for by-elections be aligned with the close of nominations for general elections.

Candidates seeking office in an Ontario election or by-election must register with Elections Ontario before the close of nominations. Until nominations close, the list of candidates for an election or by-election cannot be considered final. However, the close of nominations is different for by-elections and general elections.

Currently, nominations for by-elections close on the third Thursday after the election is called. During a general election, nominations close on the second Thursday after the writs are issued. However, by-election and general election writ periods are the same length. This creates confusion for both parties and candidates, who must register with Elections Ontario before this date. It is also challenging for voters, who receive a final list of candidates at varying times in the election calendar, depending on the type of electoral event.

The *Election Statute Law Amendment Act, 2016* introduced standing nominations, allowing candidates to submit their registration to the Chief Electoral Officer at any time before the writ is issued. As standing nominations give candidates considerably more time to submit their registration, the extended deadline for by-elections is no longer necessary.

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the close of nominations be set to the second Thursday after the day the writ is issued, for

both by-elections and general elections. This will simplify the election calendar and eliminate confusion for both candidates and voters.

6.2.4 Allow 16- and 17-year-olds to work as poll officials in certain roles

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that 16- and 17-year-olds be permitted to work as poll officials in certain roles.

On election day, Elections Ontario becomes one of the largest employers in the province, hiring tens of thousands of workers for a single day. The introduction of technology in the polls reduced the number of staff required to administer an election, but finding enough people to work as poll officials remains essential to ensuring the smooth delivery of an election.

Under the *Election Act*, only individuals who are qualified to vote in an Ontario election can serve as a poll official. That is, they must be a Canadian citizen, a resident of Ontario and at least 18 years of age. However, other EMBs in Canada allow 16- and 17-year-olds to participate in the electoral process as poll officials.

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends allowing 16- and 17-year-olds to work as poll officials in roles that do not involve issuing a ballot. This would engage them in the electoral process at an earlier age, while also increasing staffing flexibility.

7

Looking forward: Innovating for the future

Elections Ontario's current mandate requires us to be ready to deliver fair, transparent, and accessible elections whenever called upon. The challenges that we faced during the 2022 general election have reinforced the need for our organization to remain resourceful and resilient in the face of adversity, while continuing to learn and improve from each electoral event.

Over the past two election cycles, we have implemented technology in the polls and an automated vote-by-mail program, made early voting more accessible, and introduced an elector-facing mobile application.

As we begin a new four-year cycle to prepare for the 2026 general election, we will focus on modernizing, optimizing and reinforcing our operational capacity while continuing to innovate on election delivery. Our guiding principles for this will be to simplify, streamline, standardize and support.

We will simplify our supply chain by insourcing core election components. We will streamline our operational infrastructure and standardize processes and protocols that facilitate both transparency and trust. And we will continue to enhance our ability to support our staff and our stakeholders through an appropriate organizational and governance restructure, in a new location that encourages a strong and cohesive team of professionals. These principles will ensure we have the preparedness

and capacity to surmount any challenges to come, while continuing to excel in election administration and delivery.

As we look to the future, Elections Ontario is committed to further improving our processes, from streamlining our operations to building innovative services that prioritize the needs and expectations of the modern electorate of this province, for the next election and beyond.

8

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer *Election Act*

Financial statements for the year ended March 31, 2023



Responsibility for Financial Reporting

The accompanying financial statements under the *Election Act*, have been prepared in accordance with Canadian public-sector accounting standards, and are the responsibility of management. The financial statements have been properly prepared within reasonable limits of materiality and in light of information available up to September 26, 2024.

Management is responsible for the integrity of financial statements and maintains a system of internal controls designed to provide reasonable assurance that the assets are safeguarded and that reliable financial information is available on a timely basis. The system includes formal policies and procedures and an organizational structure that provides for appropriate delegation of authority and segregation of responsibilities.

The financial statements have been audited by the Auditor General. The Auditor General's responsibility is to express an opinion on whether the financial statements are fairly presented in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards. The Independent Auditor's Report, which appears on the following page, outlines the scope of the Auditor's examination and opinion.



Greg Essensa
Chief Electoral Officer

September 26, 2024



Office of the
Auditor General
of Ontario

Bureau du
vérificateur général
de l'Ontario

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Chief Electoral Officer and to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario

Opinion

I have audited the financial statements of the Office of the Chief Electoral Officer under the *Election Act* (the Office), which comprise the statement of financial position as at March 31, 2023, and the statements of operations and accumulated surplus, changes in net financial assets and cash flows for the year then ended, and notes to the financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In my opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Office as at March 31, 2023, and the results of its operations, changes in its net financial assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards.

Basis for Opinion

I conducted my audit in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards. My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements* section of my report. I am independent of the Office in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the financial statements in Canada, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements. I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Office's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the Office either intends to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Office's financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

My objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards, I exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Office's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Office's ability to continue as a going concern. If I conclude that a material uncertainty exists, I am required to draw attention in my auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify my opinion. My conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of my auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Office to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.



Jeremy Blair, CPA, CA, LPA
Assistant Auditor General

Toronto, Ontario
September 26, 2024

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — Election Act
Statement of financial position
as at March 31, 2023

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Financial assets		
Cash	10,000,000	20,000,000
Accounts receivable (Note 4)	1,519,836	1,321,679
	11,519,836	21,321,679
Liabilities		
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities (Note 5)	2,609,604	6,913,577
Accrued employee benefits obligation (Note 6B)	1,172,967	1,227,729
Due to the Province of Ontario (Note 3)	7,737,265	13,180,373
	11,519,836	21,321,679
Net financial assets	—	—
Non-financial assets		
Tangible capital assets (Note 7)	18,075,760	19,726,332
Prepaid expenses	562,202	2,145,920
	18,637,962	21,872,252
Accumulated surplus	18,637,962	21,872,252

Commitments (Note 10)
See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Approved by:



Chief Electoral Officer

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – Election Act
Statement of operations and accumulated surplus
for the year ended March 31, 2023

	Budget 2023 (Note 11)	Actual 2023	Actual 2022
	\$	\$	\$
Expenses			
Fee expenses			
Returning officer	28,779,300	21,780,628	1,875,332
Resource staff	5,316,600	6,448,056	201,870
Other assistants	10,201,800	6,299,786	—
Supervising deputy returning officers	3,811,400	4,705,374	—
Election clerk	2,980,200	3,170,798	287,891
Recruitment officers	1,507,100	2,308,464	208,750
Other election officers	1,663,300	1,898,522	96,337
Automation co-ordinators	1,402,500	1,263,627	70,385
Training officers	868,300	989,756	146,109
Area managers	478,600	388,028	—
Revising agents	182,700	142,599	—
Poll revision assistants	273,200	96,675	—
Inspection	—	5,195	194,232
	57,465,000	49,497,508	3,080,906
Operational expenses			
Information systems and consulting services	31,830,500	19,331,581	11,210,078
Telephone, mail and shipping	16,727,700	16,769,126	718,185
Salaries and employee benefits (Note 6)	19,567,400	13,330,397	12,624,537
Office equipment and rentals	14,091,200	12,082,258	7,695,139
Poll and returning office rentals	10,941,300	11,033,025	131
Contract and other temporary help	11,570,600	10,159,544	9,573,302
Election forms and supplies	5,951,300	5,038,800	6,133,193
Advertising	4,438,900	3,496,266	877,500
Management consulting services	1,973,500	2,325,089	2,321,324
Head office rent, maintenance and security	1,864,300	2,221,559	1,980,961
Travel	1,434,800	1,120,355	197,067
Training and other expenses	1,791,600	1,029,592	724,265
Legal	903,000	577,610	747,838
Notice of enumeration cards	455,700	552,410	—
List of electors	705,300	453,246	—
	124,247,100	99,520,858	54,803,520
Amortization expense and loss on disposal (Note 7)			
Amortization expense – tangible capital assets	—	5,762,013	7,845,486
Loss on disposal of capital assets	—	584	—
Total expenses	181,712,100	154,780,963	65,729,912
Revenue			
Consolidated Revenue Fund (CRF) (Note 3)	181,712,100	151,546,673	62,784,251
Leasing revenue	—	1,683,175	231,322
Other revenues	—	76,576	17,485
Less: Leasing and other revenues returned to CRF	—	(1,759,751)	(248,807)
Total revenue	181,712,100	151,546,673	62,784,251
Annual deficit	—	(3,234,290)	(2,945,661)
Accumulated surplus, beginning of year		21,872,252	24,817,913
Accumulated surplus, end of year		18,637,962	21,872,252

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Act*
Statement of changes in net financial assets
for the year ended March 31, 2023

	Budget 2023 (Note 11)	Actual 2023	Actual 2022
	\$	\$	\$
Annual deficit	—	(3,234,290)	(2,945,661)
Acquisition of tangible capital assets (Note 7)	—	(4,112,025)	(3,420,300)
Amortization of tangible capital assets (Note 7)	—	5,762,013	7,845,486
Loss on disposal of tangible capital assets (Note 7)	—	584	—
Acquisition of prepaid expense	—	(562,202)	(2,145,920)
Use of prepaid expense	—	2,145,920	666,395
Increase/(decrease) in net financial assets	—	—	—
Net financial assets, beginning of year	—	—	—
Net financial assets, end of year	—	—	—

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — Election Act
Statement of cash flows
for the year ended March 31, 2023

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Operating transactions		
Accumulated deficit	(3,234,290)	(2,945,661)
Loss on disposal of capital assets (Note 7)	584	—
Amortization of tangible capital assets (Note 7)	5,762,013	7,845,486
Accrued employee benefits obligation	(54,762)	167,016
	2,473,545	5,066,841
Changes in non-cash working capital		
Accounts receivable	(198,157)	(741,094)
Prepaid expenses	1,583,718	(1,479,525)
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	(4,303,973)	4,691,428
Due to Province of Ontario	(5,443,108)	5,882,650
	(8,361,520)	8,353,459
Cash (applied to)/provided by operating transactions	(5,887,975)	13,420,300
Capital transactions		
Purchase of tangible capital assets (Note 7)	(4,112,025)	(3,420,300)
Cash applied to capital transactions	(4,112,025)	(3,420,300)
(Decrease) / Increase in cash	(10,000,000)	10,000,000
Cash, beginning of year	20,000,000	10,000,000
Cash, end of year	10,000,000	20,000,000

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Act*

Notes to financial statements

for the year ended March 31, 2023

1. Nature of operations

The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer (Elections Ontario) was established under the *Election Act* to conduct any election of Members to the Legislative Assembly. Elections Ontario directs and supervises the local returning officer in each electoral district, coordinates the training and payment of all election officials and the provision of all polling places, equipment, and supplies. As well, Elections Ontario maintains the provincial and municipal voting lists.

There was one General Election and one by-election administered during the year ended March 31, 2023.

Salaries and employee benefits for the Chief Electoral Officer and for permanent staff of Elections Ontario are not defined as election fees and expenses under the *Election Act* but these expenses have been included in these financial statements to give the reader a full picture of the expenses of Elections Ontario.

Elections Ontario also administers the *Election Finances Act*, for which separate financial statements are produced.

2. Significant accounting policies

A) Basis of accounting

These financial statements have been prepared by management in accordance with public sector accounting standards established by the Canadian Public Sector Accounting Board (PSAB). The significant accounting policies used to prepare these statements are summarized below.

B) Revenue recognition

Revenue from the Consolidated Revenue Fund is recognized in the same period as the eligible expenses are incurred and assets acquired.

Revenue from leasing of tabulators and e-poll books is recognized as it is earned under the contractual agreement. Other revenue is recognized in the period it relates to. Leasing and other revenue returned to the Consolidated Revenue Fund is recognized when earned.

C) Expense recognition

Expenses are recognized on an accrual basis. The cost of all goods consumed and services received during the year are expensed.

D) Tangible capital assets

Tangible capital assets are recorded at historical cost less accumulated amortization. Amortization is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful life of the assets; with a half year provision in the year the asset is acquired and available for use, as indicated below:

Computer hardware and software	3-8 years
Furniture and equipment	5 years
Election equipment	5-10 years
Leasehold improvements	Remaining term of the lease

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Act*

Notes to financial statements

for the year ended March 31, 2023

2. Significant accounting policies

(continued)

D) Tangible capital assets (continued)

Assets in development are not amortized until the asset is available for productive use.

Tangible capital assets are written down when conditions indicate that they no longer contribute to Elections Ontario's ability to provide services, or when the value of future economic benefits associated with the tangible capital assets are less than their net book value. The write-downs are accounted for as expenses in the Statement of Operations and Accumulated Surplus.

E) Financial instruments

Elections Ontario's financial assets and liabilities include cash, accounts receivable, accounts payable and accrued liabilities, and due to the Province of Ontario which are recorded at cost.

Elections Ontario does not use derivative financial instruments.

F) Prepaid expenses

Prepaid expenses, such as software licenses, are charged to expense over the period expected to benefit from it.

G) Accrued employee benefits obligation

Accrued employee benefits obligations include severance and banked vacation entitlements. The obligation is recognized when earned by eligible employees.

H) Measurement uncertainty

The preparation of financial statements in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards requires that management make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amount of assets and liabilities as at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of fees, expenses and revenue during the reporting period. Items requiring the use of significant estimates include the useful life of tangible capital assets and accrued employee benefits obligation.

Estimates are based on the best information available at the time of preparation of the financial statements and are reviewed annually to reflect new information as it becomes available. Measurement uncertainty exists in these financial statements. Actual results could differ from these estimates.

3. Sources of funds

Under the *Elections Act*, the Province of Ontario (Province) pays the election fees and expenses out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund. An accountable warrant, in the form of cash advances, has been provided to Elections Ontario for payments of expenses as they are incurred. Periodically, Elections Ontario requests from the Province replenishments of the amounts spent and drawn down from the accountable warrant balance. The accountable warrant balance as at March 31, 2023 was \$10,000,000 (2022 - \$20,000,000). The Due to Province balance on the Statement of Financial Position represents the unspent accountable warrant balance at year end.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – *Election Act*
Notes to financial statements
for the year ended March 31, 2023

3. Sources of funds (continued)

Salaries and benefits are approved annually by the Board of Internal Economy and are paid out of monies appropriated by the Province of Ontario and therefore are not included in the accountable warrant.

4. Accounts Receivable

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Accounts receivable - Leasing program	823,486	12,595
HST receivable	352,739	1,029,465
Other receivables	343,611	279,619
	1,519,836	1,321,679

Accounts receivable - leasing program comprised of amounts due from other provincial and municipal electoral authorities. As at March 31, 2023, Elections Ontario did not have any accounts receivable that were past due or impaired.

5. Accounts payable and accrued liabilities

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Operational expenses payable and accruals	1,334,810	5,144,160
Payroll and benefits accruals (Note 6B)	1,242,996	1,200,340
Fees payable	22,706	569,027
Provincial Taxes Payable	9,092	50
	2,609,604	6,913,577

Operational expenses payable and accruals relate largely to normal business transactions with third-party vendors and are subject to standard commercial terms.

Payroll and benefits accruals include salaries, vacation entitlements, and other employee benefits.

Fees payable related to returning officers and other persons for services performed under the *Election Act*.

Provincial taxes payable arise as a result of the leasing program.

6. Employee future benefits

A) Pension benefits

Election Ontario's full-time employees participate in the Public Service Pension Fund (PSPF), which is a defined benefit pension plan for employees of the Province and many provincial agencies.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – Election Act
Notes to financial statements
for the year ended March 31, 2023

6. Employee future benefits
(continued)

A) Pension benefits (continued)

The Province, which is the sole sponsor of the PSPF, determines Election Ontario’s annual payments to the fund. As the sponsors are responsible for ensuring that the pension fund is financially viable, any surpluses or unfunded liabilities arising from statutory actuarial funding valuations are not assets or obligations of Election Ontario.

Election Ontario’s annual payments of \$1,234,300 (2022 - \$1,273,000), are included in salaries and employee benefits expenses in the Statement of Operations and Accumulated Surplus.

B) Accrued employee benefits obligation

Obligation for post employment benefits includes severance and banked vacation entitlements earned by eligible employees. The liability and costs for the year are determined using the projected benefit method pro-rated on services and management’s best estimate assumptions.

Significant assumptions used to determine the accrued employee benefits obligation are as follows:

- discount rate of 3.41% (2022 - 2.795%);
- estimated average years to retirement of 3.81 years (2022 - 3.98 years); and
- salary escalation of 3.5% (2022 - 3.5%)

The costs for the year amounted to \$162,900 (2022 - \$327,900) and are included in salaries and employee benefits expense in the Statement of Operations and Accumulated Surplus. The total liability for these costs is reflected in the Statement of Financial Position as accrued employee benefits obligation, less any amounts payable within one year, which is included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities, as follows:

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Total liability for post employment benefits	1,367,744	1,278,501
Less: Due within one year and included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities	194,777	50,772
Accrued employee benefits obligation	1,172,967	1,227,729

C) Other non-pension post-retirement benefits

The cost of other non-pension post-retirement benefits are determined and funded by the Province and accordingly are not included in these financial statements.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – Election Act
Notes to financial statements
for the year ended March 31, 2023

7. Tangible capital assets

	Computer hardware and software	Software in development	Furniture and equipment	Election equipment	Leasehold improvements	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cost						
Opening balance, April 1, 2022	40,164,251	1,162,695	1,088,119	34,283,717	1,226,607	77,925,389
Additions	740,523	3,371,502	—	—	—	4,112,025
Disposals	(566,313)	—	(22,560)	(795)	—	(589,668)
Transfer from software in development	—	—	—	—	—	—
Closing balance, March 31, 2023	40,338,461	4,534,197	1,065,559	34,282,922	1,226,607	81,447,746
Accumulated amortization						
Opening balance, April 1, 2022	30,726,024	—	1,003,784	25,297,810	1,171,439	58,199,057
Amortization	2,272,474	—	29,984	3,429,829	29,726	5,762,013
Disposals	(566,313)	—	(22,055)	(716)	—	(589,084)
Closing balance, March 31, 2023	32,432,185	—	1,011,713	28,726,923	1,201,165	63,371,986
Net book value, March 31, 2023	7,906,276	4,534,197	53,846	5,555,999	25,442	18,075,760

	Computer hardware and software	Software in development	Furniture and equipment	Election equipment	Leasehold improvements	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cost						
Opening balance, April 1, 2021	37,861,819	125,139	1,040,067	34,283,717	1,194,347	74,505,089
Additions	2,181,420	1,158,568	48,052	—	32,260	3,420,300
Disposals	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfer from software in development	121,012	(121,012)	—	—	—	—
Closing balance, March 31, 2022	40,164,251	1,162,695	1,088,119	34,283,717	1,226,607	77,925,389
Accumulated amortization						
Opening balance, April 1, 2021	28,587,915	—	970,809	19,653,449	1,141,398	50,353,571
Amortization	2,138,109	—	32,975	5,644,361	30,041	7,845,486
Disposals	—	—	—	—	—	—
Closing balance, March 31, 2022	30,726,024	—	1,003,784	25,297,810	1,171,439	58,199,057
Net book value, March 31, 2022	9,438,227	1,162,695	84,335	8,985,907	55,168	19,726,332

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Act*

Notes to financial statements

for the year ended March 31, 2023

7. Tangible capital assets (continued)

The majority of the tangible capital assets are related to the Election Management System (EMS). At the end of March 31, 2023, the total capitalized cost for EMS is \$36,817,000 (2022 - \$35,926,000), of which \$4,493,000 (2022 - \$4,454,000) has been allocated to tangible capital assets needed to administer the *Election Finances Act*.

The total net book value as of March 31, 2023 for the EMS is \$6,749,000 (2022 - \$7,454,000), of which \$787,000 (2022 - \$963,000) has been allocated to tangible capital assets needed to administer the *Election Finances Act*. Management utilizes this system to administer event related activities.

8. Related party transactions

Elections Ontario is controlled by the Province and is therefore a related party to other organizations that are controlled by or are subject to significant influence by the Province. In 2023, the transactions with related parties were:

- Elections Ontario provides certain administrative services such as accounting, human resources, and information technology support for the administration of the *Election Finances Act* without charge.
- The Ministry of Finance provides information technology and other services provided by the Province's Guelph Data Centre. In 2023, these costs amounted to \$180,300 (2022 - \$595,000), of which \$16,950 (2022- \$7,150) was allocated to the *Election Finances Act*.

- The Ministry of Natural Resources provides Land Information Ontario (LIO) services. In 2023, these costs amounted to \$134,800 (2022 - \$129,000).
- The Ministry of Government and Consumer Services provides cybersecurity services. In 2023, these costs amounted to \$78,000 (2022 - \$100,000).
- The Treasury Board Secretariat provides Privacy Impact Assessments (PIAs) services. In 2023, these costs amounted to \$34,500 (2022 - \$60,000).
- The Legislative Assembly of Ontario provides payroll administration services to the Office at no charge.
- Other related party transactions are described in Note 6.

9. Financial instruments

A) Liquidity risk:

Liquidity risk is the risk that Elections Ontario will be unable to fulfill its obligations on a timely basis or at a reasonable cost. Elections Ontario manages its liquidity risk by monitoring its operating requirements. Elections Ontario requests replenishments of the amounts spent and drawn down from the accountable warrant balance to ensure it has sufficient funds to fulfill its obligations. Accounts payable and accrued liabilities are generally due within 30 days of receipt of an invoice.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Act*

Notes to financial statements

for the year ended March 31, 2023

9. Financial instruments (continued)

B) Credit risk:

Credit risk is the risk that one party to a financial instrument will cause a financial loss for the other party by failing to discharge an obligation. Elections Ontario is exposed to minimal credit risk arising from its accounts receivable due to their nature. As at March 31, 2023, Elections Ontario did not have an allowance for doubtful accounts.

It is management's opinion that Elections Ontario is not exposed to significant liquidity or credit risk arising from its financial instruments.

10. Lease Commitments

Elections Ontario has lease agreements for three office locations in Scarborough (51 Rolark Drive ending May 31, 2025, 40 Ridgetop Road ending August 31, 2023, and 44 Rolark Drive ending July 31, 2024) and one location in Toronto (95 St. Clair West ending on August 31, 2025). On June 16, 2023, Elections Ontario entered into new lease agreement for the main office space located at 26 Prince Andrew ending on November 30, 2033. Elections Ontario shares its main office space with the Office administering the *Election Finances Act* and the leasing costs are shared based on the square footage occupied by the respective offices.

The minimum lease payments for Elections Ontario, net of the amount allocated to the *Election Finances Act*, for the remaining term of the lease are as follows:

	\$
2024	2,008,600
2025	2,544,700
2026	1,457,800
2027	1,221,600
2028	1,221,600
Thereafter	8,058,900
	16,513,200

The Office is committed to pay its proportionate share of realty taxes and operating expenses for its premises. These expenses are included in Office Rent on the Statement of Operations.

11. Budget

The budget related to salaries and benefits is approved by the Board of Internal Economy. The remaining budget is approved by the Chief Electoral Officer. The approved budget was revised due to the addition of several new projects.

The budget as presented is prepared on a cash basis, whereas the actual results are accounted for on an accrual basis. Following are the adjustments required to restate the budget using Canadian public sector account standards.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – Election Act
Notes to financial statements
for the year ended March 31, 2023

11. Budget (continued)

	2023
	\$
Expenditures	
Approved by the Board of Internal Economy	17,432,000
Approved by the Chief Electoral Officer	164,280,100
Original approved budget	181,712,100
Additional budget approved	1,581,800
Revised approved budget	183,293,900
Less: Capitalized Expenditures	(3,970,327)
Add: Amortization of tangible capital assets	5,762,013
Less: Changes in accrued fee expenses	(546,508)
Less: Changes in accrued operational expenses	(2,301,544)
Budgeted expenses restated using Canadian Public Sector Accounting Standards	182,237,534

**12. Reconciliation to Public Accounts
Volume 1 basis of presentation**

The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – Election Act expenses in Volume 1 of the Public Accounts of Ontario was prepared on a basis consistent with the accounting policies followed for preparation of the Estimates submitted for approval to the Board of Internal Economy, under which purchases of tangible capital assets are expensed in the year of acquisition rather than being capitalized and amortized over their useful lives. Volume 1 also excludes expenditures

paid after mid June 2023. A reconciliation of total expenses reported in Volume 1 to the total expenses reported in these financial statements is as follows:

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Election Administration	13,152,723	12,477,812
Statutory Appropriation	135,955,778	52,762,375
Total Expenses per Volume 1	149,108,501	65,240,187
Purchase of tangible capital assets	(4,112,025)	(3,420,300)
Amortization of tangible capital assets	5,762,013	7,845,486
Write-down of tangible capital asset	584	—
Change in accrued fee expenses	(546,508)	556,117
Change in accrued operational expenses	4,568,398	(4,491,578)
	5,672,462	489,725
Total expenses per Statement of Operations and Accumulated Surplus	154,780,963	65,729,912

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Act*
Notes to financial statements
for the year ended March 31, 2023

13. Contingencies

Contingencies refer to possible legal claims that have been made against Elections Ontario, the ultimate outcome of which cannot be predicted with certainty. Management does not expect that the outcome of the claims against Elections Ontario will have a material and adverse effect on its financial results and does not believe any provisions for losses are necessary at this time. No amounts have been recognized in the accounts for claims made against the Elections Ontario. Any settlements will be accounted for at the time of settlement.

9

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer *Election Finances Act*

Financial statements for the year ended March 31, 2023



Responsibility for Financial Reporting

The accompanying financial statements under the *Election Finances Act*, have been prepared in accordance with Canadian public-sector accounting standards, and are the responsibility of management. The financial statements have been properly prepared within reasonable limits of materiality and in light of information available up to September 26, 2024.

Management is responsible for the integrity of financial statements and maintains a system of internal controls designed to provide reasonable assurance that the assets are safeguarded and that reliable financial information is available on a timely basis. The system includes formal policies and procedures and an organizational structure that provides for appropriate delegation of authority and segregation of responsibilities.

The financial statements have been audited by the Auditor General. The Auditor General's responsibility is to express an opinion on whether the financial statements are fairly presented in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards. The Independent Auditor's Report, which appears on the following page, outlines the scope of the Auditor's examination and opinion.



Greg Essensa
Chief Electoral Officer

September 26, 2024



Office of the
Auditor General
of Ontario

Bureau du
vérificateur général
de l'Ontario

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

**To the Chief Electoral Officer
and to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario**

Opinion

I have audited the financial statements of the Office of the Chief Electoral Officer under the *Election Finances Act* (the Office), which comprise the statement of financial position as at March 31, 2023, and the statements of operations and accumulated surplus, changes in net financial assets and cash flows for the year then ended, and notes to the financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In my opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Office as at March 31, 2023, and the results of its operations, changes in its net financial assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards.

Basis for Opinion

I conducted my audit in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards. My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements* section of my report. I am independent of the Office in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the financial statements in Canada, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements. I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Office's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the Office either intends to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Office's financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

My objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards, I exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Office's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Office's ability to continue as a going concern. If I conclude that a material uncertainty exists, I am required to draw attention in my auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify my opinion. My conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of my auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Office to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.



Jeremy Blair, CPA, CA, LPA
Assistant Auditor General

Toronto, Ontario
September 26, 2024

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – Election Finances Act
Statement of financial position
as at March 31, 2023

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Financial assets		
Accounts receivable - consolidated revenue fund	5,975,397	887,729
Accounts receivable - due from Elections Ontario	16,931	3,996
	5,992,328	891,725
Liabilities		
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities (Note 3)	5,776,109	702,389
Accrued employee benefits obligation (Note 4B)	216,219	189,336
	5,992,328	891,725
Net financial assets	—	—
Non-financial assets		
Tangible capital assets (Note 5)	1,666,476	2,007,455
Prepaid expenses	8,051	—
	1,674,527	2,007,455
Accumulated surplus	1,674,527	2,007,455

Commitments (Note 9)
See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Approved by:



Chief Electoral Officer

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – Election Finances Act
Statement of operations and accumulated surplus
for the year ended March 31, 2023

	Budget 2023 (Note 10)	Actual 2023	Actual 2022
	\$	\$	\$
Expenses			
Administrative and operating			
Salaries and employee benefits (Note 4)	2,139,700	1,924,554	1,834,401
Professional fees	705,000	158,416	130,509
Office Supplies and expenses	156,550	116,122	316,023
Office rent	52,850	50,730	51,448
Telephone, mail and shipping	19,500	16,749	9,155
Other	5,000	3,920	3,920
Amortization (Note 5)	—	380,341	360,210
	3,078,600	2,650,832	2,705,666
Subsidies (Note 6)			
Campaign expenses			
– candidates	1,643,335	5,122,035	(10,357)
– parties	1,342,960	1,487,214	—
Audit fees			
Annual returns			
– constituency associations	880,000	512,089	454,894
– parties	22,000	17,639	21,889
Campaign returns			
– candidates	1,222,220	786,515	(15,768)
– parties	79,740	27,978	(3,557)
– constituency associations	643,020	273,040	(795)
Leadership contestants	10,000	2,000	(1,325)
Quarterly allowances			
– constituency associations	3,177,935	3,198,620	3,150,886
– parties	14,358,890	14,358,885	14,358,886
	23,380,100	25,786,015	17,954,753
Total expenses	26,458,700	28,436,847	20,660,419
Less: Anonymous and excess contributions received (Note 2B)	1,000	19,096	28,954
Net expenses	26,457,700	28,417,751	20,631,465
Revenue			
Consolidated Revenue Fund - voted appropriation (Note 2B)	26,457,700	28,084,823	20,505,632
Annual deficit	—	(332,928)	(125,833)
Accumulated surplus, at beginning of year		2,007,455	2,133,288
Accumulated surplus, end of year		1,674,527	2,007,455

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Finances Act*
Statement of changes in net financial assets
for the year ended March 31, 2023

	Budget 2023 (Note 10)	Actual 2023	Actual 2022
	\$	\$	\$
Annual deficit	—	(332,928)	(125,833)
Acquisition of tangible capital assets (Note 5)	—	(39,362)	(235,425)
Amortization of tangible capital assets (Note 5)	—	380,341	360,210
(Acquisition) Use of prepaid expense	—	(8,051)	1,048
Increase/(decrease) in net financial assets	—	—	—
Net financial assets, beginning of year	—	—	—
Net financial assets, end of year	—	—	—

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – Election Finances Act
Statement of cash flows
for the year ended March 31, 2023

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Operating transactions		
Annual deficit	(332,928)	(125,833)
Amortization of tangible capital assets (Note 5)	380,341	360,210
Accrued employee benefits obligation	(26,883)	(26,633)
	20,530	207,744
Changes in non-cash working capital		
Accounts receivable - consolidated revenue fund	5,087,668	(1,790,796)
Accounts receivable - Due from Elections Ontario	12,935	2,179
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	(5,073,720)	1,815,250
Prepaid expenses	(8,051)	1,048
	18,832	27,681
Cash provided by operating transactions	39,362	235,425
Capital transactions		
Purchase of tangible capital assets (Note 5)	(39,362)	(235,425)
Cash applied to capital transactions	(39,362)	(235,425)
(Increase)/Decrease in cash	—	—
Cash, beginning of year	—	—
Cash, end of year	—	—

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Finances Act*

Notes to financial statements

for the year ended March 31, 2023

1. Nature of operations

The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer (Office) is responsible for administering the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act*. These financial statements reflect the activities conducted under the *Election Finances Act* [Act]. Under that Act, the Chief Electoral Officer registers and reviews filings from Ontario political parties, constituency associations, candidates, leadership contestants, and nomination contestants for purposes of monitoring compliance with contribution and expenditure limits established by the Act. The Chief Electoral Officer also pays subsidies and allowances to eligible recipients as provided for under the Act. There was one General Election and one by-election during the year ended March 31, 2023. There was one leadership contest, fifty-eight nomination contests and sixty-four nomination contestants administered during the year ended March 31, 2023.

2. Significant accounting policies

A) Basis of accounting

These financial statements have been prepared by management in accordance with public sector accounting standards established by the Canadian Public Sector Accounting Board (PSAB). The significant accounting policies used to prepare these statements are summarized below.

B) Revenue recognition

Provincial funding

The Office is funded through an annual voted appropriation from the Province of Ontario (Province). Eligible expenses and

asset acquisitions under the Act are paid by the Office and are reimbursed out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund to the maximum of the voted appropriation.

Revenue from the voted appropriation is recognized in the same period as when the eligible expenses are incurred, and assets are acquired.

Anonymous and excess contributions

Under the Act, anonymous contributions received by a registered political party, constituency association, candidate or leadership contestant must be remitted to the Chief Electoral Officer. In addition, excess contributions over the maximum limits specified in the Act must be remitted to the Chief Electoral Officer unless the recipient is able to refund the excess contribution to the contributor. Due to the unpredictable nature of such contributions, they are recognized when received.

Administrative penalties

Under the Act, where the Chief Electoral Officer believes on reasonable grounds that a person or entity has contravened certain provisions of the Act, the Chief Electoral Officer may make an order requiring the person or entity to pay an administrative penalty. An administrative penalty shall be in an amount determined by the Chief Electoral Officer in accordance with the maximum amounts set out in the Act and shall be paid into the Consolidated Revenue Fund. Due to the unpredictable nature of such administrative penalties, they are recognized when received.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Finances Act*

Notes to financial statements for the year ended March 31, 2023

2. Significant accounting policies

(continued)

C) Expense recognition

Administrative and operating

Expenses are recognized on an accrual basis. The cost of all goods consumed, and services received during the year is expensed.

Subsidies and allowances

Campaign expense subsidies and audit fee subsidies for campaign returns are recorded in the fiscal year in which the election was held. Leadership contestant audit fee subsidies are recorded in the fiscal year in which the event took place. Annual returns audit fee subsidies are recorded in the fiscal year to which the returns relate.

- Audit fee subsidies for political parties, constituency associations, and candidate and leadership contests are written off when the return to which the subsidy accrual relates to is more than three years old from the financial statement date.
- Campaign expense subsidies are reviewed for write-off on an individual basis and are written off when the probability of payment is low.

Allowances are owed to eligible political parties and constituency associations for each quarter of the fiscal year. Allowances are recorded in the fiscal year to which the quarters relate.

D) Tangible capital assets

Tangible capital assets are recorded at historical cost less accumulated amortization. Amortization is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets; with a half-year provision in the year the asset is acquired and available for use, as indicated below:

Computer hardware and software	3-8 years
Furniture and equipment	5 years
Leasehold improvements	Remaining term of the lease

Assets in development are not amortized until the asset is available for productive use.

Tangible capital assets are written down when conditions indicate that they no longer contribute to the Office's ability to provide services, or when the value of future economic benefits associated with the tangible capital assets are less than their net book value. The write-downs are accounted for as expenses in the Statement of Operations and Accumulated Surplus.

E) Financial instruments

The Office's financial assets and liabilities include accounts receivables, accounts payable and accrued liabilities which are recorded at cost. The Office does not use derivative financial instruments.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Finances Act*

Notes to financial statements for the year ended March 31, 2023

2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

F) Accrued employee benefits obligation

Accrued employee benefits obligations include severance and banked vacation entitlements. The obligation is recognized when earned by eligible employees.

G) Measurement uncertainty

The preparation of financial statements in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards requires that management make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amount of assets and liabilities as at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of the revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Items requiring the use of significant estimates include the useful life of tangible capital assets, accruals for audit fees and campaign expense reimbursements and accrued employee benefits obligation.

Estimates are based on the best information available at the time of preparation of the financial statements and are reviewed annually to reflect new information as it becomes available. Measurement uncertainty exists in these financial statements. Actual results could differ from these estimates.

3. Accounts payable and accrued liabilities

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Subsidies and allowances payable	5,641,394	537,733
Payroll and benefits accruals (Note 4b)	106,961	125,150
Operational expenses payable and accruals	27,754	39,506
	5,776,109	702,389

The subsidies and allowances payable include amounts owing to registered parties, registered constituency associations and registered candidates. Operational expenses payable and accruals relate to normal business transactions with third-party vendors and are subject to standard commercial terms. Payroll and benefits accruals include salaries, vacation entitlements, and other employee benefits.

4. Employee future benefits

A) Pension benefits

The Office's full-time employees participate in the Public Service Pension Fund (PSPF), which is a defined benefit pension plan for employees of the Province and many provincial agencies. The Province, which is the sole sponsor of the PSPF, determines the Office's annual payments to the fund. As the sponsors are responsible for ensuring that the pension fund is financially viable, any surpluses or unfunded liabilities arising from statutory actuarial funding valuations are not assets or obligations of the Office.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — Election Finances Act
Notes to financial statements
for the year ended March 31, 2023

4. Employee future benefits
(continued)

A) Pension benefits (continued)

The Office's annual payments of \$117,600 (2022 - \$118,900) are included in salaries and employee benefits expenses in the Statement of Operations and Accumulated Surplus.

B) Accrued employee benefits obligation

Obligation for post employment benefits include severance and banked vacation entitlements earned by eligible employees. The liability and costs for the year are determined using the projected benefit method pro-rated on services and management's best estimate assumptions.

Significant assumptions used to determine the accrued employee benefits obligation are as follows:

- discount rate of 3.41% (2022 - 2.795%);
- estimated average years to retirement of 3.81 years (2022 - 3.98 years); and
- salary escalation of 3.5% (2022 - 3.5%).

The costs for the year amounted to \$31,897 (2022 - \$56,652) and are included in salaries and employee benefits expense in the Statement of Operations and Accumulated Surplus.

The total liability for these costs is reflected in the Statement of Financial Position as accrued employee benefits obligation, less any amounts payable within one year, which is included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities, as follows:

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Total liability for post employment benefits	216,219	210,016
Less: Due within one year and included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities	—	20,680
Accrued employee benefits obligation	216,219	189,336

C) Other non-pension post-employment benefits

The cost of other non-pension post-retirement benefits are determined and funded by the Province and accordingly are not included in these financial statements.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – Election Finances Act
Notes to financial statements
for the year ended March 31, 2023

5. Tangible capital assets

	Computer hardware and software	Furniture and equipment	Leasehold improvements	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cost				
Opening balance, April 1, 2022	5,817,083	58,828	46,511	5,922,422
Additions	39,362	–	–	39,362
Closing balance, March 31, 2023	5,856,445	58,828	46,511	5,961,784
Accumulated amortization				
Opening balance, April 1, 2022	3,809,628	58,828	46,511	3,914,967
Amortization	380,341	–	–	380,341
Closing balance, March 31, 2023	4,189,969	58,828	46,511	4,295,308
Net book value, March 31, 2023	1,666,476	–	–	1,666,476

	Computer hardware and software	Furniture and equipment	Leasehold improvements	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cost				
Opening balance, April 1, 2021	5,581,658	58,828	46,511	5,686,997
Additions	235,425	–	–	235,425
Closing balance, March 31, 2022	5,817,083	58,828	46,511	5,922,422
Accumulated amortization				
Opening balance, April 1, 2021	3,449,418	58,828	46,511	3,554,757
Amortization	360,210	–	–	360,210
Closing balance, March 31, 2022	3,809,628	58,828	46,511	3,914,967
Net book value, March 31, 2022	2,007,455	–	–	2,007,455

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Finances Act*

Notes to financial statements for the year ended March 31, 2023

5. Tangible capital assets (continued)

The majority of the tangible capital assets are related to the in-house enhancements of the Election Management System (EMS). At the end of March 31, 2023, the total capitalized cost for EMS is \$36,817,000 (2022 - \$35,926,000), of which \$4,493,000 (2022 - \$4,454,000) has been allocated to tangible capital assets needed to administer the *Election Finances Act*.

The total net book value as of March 31, 2023, for the EMS is \$6,749,000 (2022 - \$7,454,000), of which \$787,000 (2022 - \$963,000) has been allocated to tangible capital assets needed to administer the *Election Finances Act*.

6. Subsidies and allowances

A) Subsidies

The campaign expenses subsidy noted below are effective from January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023 (and January 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022). Amounts are indexed annually and will occur on January 1, 2024:

- Candidate campaign expenses subsidy is provided to every registered candidate who receives at least 5% of the popular vote in an electoral district:
 - The reimbursed amount is the lesser of 20% of the candidate's campaign expenses or 20% of the allowable maximum campaign expenditure limit of \$1.50 (2022 - \$1.40) per eligible voter.

- Candidates in designated northern electoral districts may receive an additional \$10,902 (2022 - \$10,157).

- Campaign expenses subsidy is provided to every registered party that receives at least 15% of the popular vote in any electoral district. The reimbursed amount is five cents per eligible voter in each electoral district.

Only associations, parties, candidates, and leadership contestants who either accepted at least \$10,000 in contributions or incurred expenses of at least \$10,000 during a relevant period are required to file audited returns. The audit fees subsidy, if applicable, is provided to the returns filed. All audit fees for returns filed after April 19, 2021, were increased to a maximum of \$2,000 per return (will not be subject to annual indexation). This applies to annual, and campaign returns for each registered constituency association and registered party, campaign returns of each candidate and leadership contest period returns of each leadership contestant.

B) Allowances

The quarterly allowance rates and amounts noted below are effective from January 1, 2023 until December 31, 2023 (and January 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022). With the passing of Bill 254, annual indexation for quarterly allowance will not occur in January 1, 2024. Quarterly allowance for January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024 will be calculated based on two thirds of the 2023 amount. In addition, Quarterly allowance is scheduled to end on December 31, 2024.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Finances Act*

Notes to financial statements for the year ended March 31, 2023

6. Subsidies and allowances (continued)

B) Allowances (continued)

- Quarterly allowances to every registered party that, in the last general election, receives 2% of valid votes cast province wide, or 5% of valid votes cast in the electoral districts where the registered party endorsed a candidate. The quarterly allowance is \$0.636 (2022 - \$0.636) multiplied by the number of valid votes cast for the party's candidates in the most recent general election.
- Quarterly allowances to every registered constituency association where the registered candidate associated with the registered party of the constituency association receives at least 2% of the valid votes cast at the most recent election. In addition, the constituency association's filings have to be complete for the preceding four years. Any association not compliant does not qualify for payment. A quarterly amount of \$7,318.75 (2022 - \$6,818.75) is assigned to each electoral district. This amount is shared proportionately based on the percentage of votes for each party's candidate and paid to the constituency association.

7. Related party transactions

The Office is controlled by the Province and is therefore a related party to other organizations that are controlled by or are subject to significant influence by the Province. In 2023, the transactions with related parties were:

- The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer provides certain administrative services such as accounting, human resources, and information

technology support needed to administer the *Act* at no charge.

- The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer provides office space needed to administer the *Act*. In 2023, these costs amounted to \$50,800 (2022 - \$51,500) and are included in Office rent on the Statement of Operations.
- The Ministry of Finance provides information technology and other services provided by the Province's Guelph Data Centre. In 2023, these costs amounted to \$16,950 (2022 - \$7,150) and are included in Professional fees on the Statement of Operations.
- The Legislative Assembly of Ontario provides payroll administration services to the Office at no charge.
- Other related party transactions are described in Note 3 and 4.

8. Financial instruments

A) Liquidity risk:

Liquidity risk is the risk that the Office will be unable to fulfill its obligations on a timely basis or at a reasonable cost. The Office manages its liquidity risk by monitoring its operating requirements. The Office is funded by an annual voted appropriation to ensure it has sufficient funds to fulfill its obligations. Accounts payable and accrued liabilities are generally due within 30 days of receipt of an invoice.

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Finances Act*

Notes to financial statements

for the year ended March 31, 2023

8. Financial instruments (continued)

B) Credit risk:

Credit risk is the risk that one party to a financial instrument will cause a financial loss to the other party by failing to discharge an obligation. The Office is not exposed to credit risk as the accounts receivable balance is due from the Province.

It is management's opinion that the Office is not exposed to significant liquidity or credit risk arising from its financial instruments due to their nature.

9. Lease commitments

Annual charges by the Office of the Chief Electoral Officer for office rent are based on the square footage occupied. The amounts for future lease commitments related to space needed to administer the *Act* are as follows:

	\$
2024	49,900
2025	65,700
2026	59,500
2027	58,200
2028	58,200
Thereafter	384,200
	675,700

10. Budget

The budget, which is approved by the Board of Internal Economy, is prepared on a cash basis while the actual results are accounted for on an accrual basis. Following are the adjustments required to restate the budget using Canadian public sector accounting standards.

	2023
	\$
Expenditures	
Original approved budget	26,457,700
Less: Capitalized expenditures	(126,000)
Add: Amortization of tangible capital assets	380,341
Add: Changes in accrued subsidies expenses	5,103,661
Less: Changes in accrued administrative and operating expenses	(18,044)
Budgeted expenses restated using Canadian Public Sector Accounting Standards	31,797,658

11. Reconciliation to Public Accounts Volume 1 basis of presentation

The Office's Statement of Expenses presented in Volume 1 of the Public Accounts of Ontario was prepared on a basis consistent with the accounting policies followed for preparation of the Estimates submitted for approval to the Board of Internal Economy, under which purchases of tangible capital assets are expensed in the year of acquisition rather than being

Office of the Chief Electoral Officer — *Election Finances Act*
Notes to financial statements
for the year ended March 31, 2023

11. Reconciliation to Public Accounts
Volume 1 basis of presentation

(continued)

capitalized and amortized over their useful lives. Volume 1 also excludes the accrued subsidies and administrative and operating expenses paid after mid June 2023. A reconciliation of total expenses reported in Volume 1 to the net expenses reported in these financial statements is as follows:

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Total expenses per Volume 1	22,990,718	22,292,574
Purchase of tangible capital assets	(39,362)	(235,425)
Amortization of tangible capital assets	380,341	360,210
Change in accrued subsidies expenses	5,103,661	(2,002,883)
Change in accrued administrative and operating expenses	(17,607)	216,989
	5,427,033	(1,661,109)
Net expenses per Statement of Operations and Accumulated Surplus	28,417,751	20,631,465

Appendix A: Organizational overview

The Chief Electoral Officer of Ontario is an independent officer of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, appointed under the province's *Election Act*.

The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer is responsible for administering elections, by-elections, and referenda. Elections Ontario also oversees the registration and regulation of the financial activity of Ontario's provincial political parties, constituency associations, candidates, leadership contestants and third-party advertisers.

The activities of the organization are governed by the *Election Act*, the *Election Finances Act*, and other statutes.

Vision

Elections Ontario will build modern services for Ontarians that put the needs of voters first.

Mission

Elections Ontario's mission is to uphold the integrity and accessibility of the electoral process and to manage elections in an efficient, fair, and impartial manner.

Mandate

The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer (Elections Ontario) is an independent office of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario.

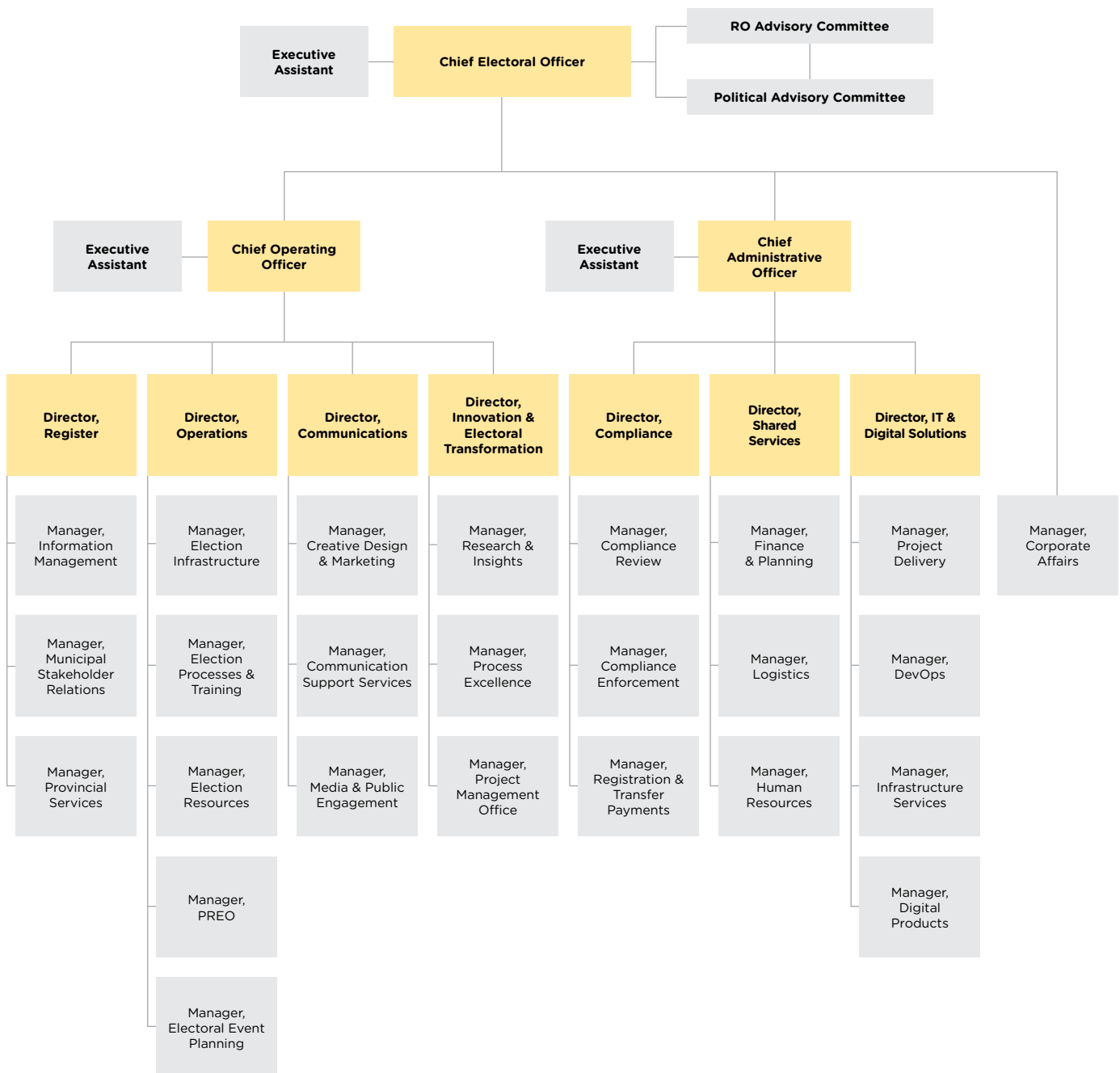
Appendix A: Organizational overview (continued)

Elections Ontario, in support of the Chief Electoral Officer, is responsible for the following:

Under the <i>Election Act</i> :	Under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> :
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Administering the electoral process in general elections and by-elections • Maintaining the Permanent Register of Electors for Ontario; • Maintaining a register of electors who temporarily reside outside Ontario; • Maintaining a provisional register of 16 and 17-year-olds; • Testing new voting equipment, vote-counting equipment and alternative voting methods; • Conducting public education on the electoral process; • Investigating and reporting apparent contraventions; and • Recommending administrative reforms. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Overseeing the registration and financial activities of political parties, constituency associations, candidates, leadership contestants, nomination contestants and third-party advertisers; • Online publishing of financial statements for the people and entities governed by the Act, including the lists of contributors who contribute in excess of \$100; • Online publishing of real-time disclosure of contributions received by political parties and leadership contestants; • Reviewing financial statements to ensure compliance with the Act; • Distributing publicly-funded subsidies; • Investigating and reporting apparent contraventions; and • Recommending reforms.

Appendix A: Organizational overview (continued)

Elections Ontario's management structure



Appendix B:

Recommendations for administrative and technical adjustments to the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act*

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends the following administrative and technical adjustments to election-related legislation (i.e. the *Election Act* and the *Election Finances Act*). These adjustments will ensure that processes, requirements and provisions align with the needs of stakeholders and Elections Ontario, thereby continuing our evolution towards modern election management.

- **Enable a practical approach to communications** to align with the digital media landscape. The legislation should be amended so that the Chief Electoral Officer has greater discretion in selecting the appropriate communication channels for reaching voters.
- **Simplify election calendar timing** to provide the Chief Electoral Officer with greater latitude for making decisions regarding the election calendar.
- **Outline a clear process for parties to withdraw candidates during the election period.** Under previous legislation, leaders could withdraw their endorsement of a candidate. The current situation seems to be the result of a gap in legislation after the nomination process was streamlined.
- **Align the end of the revision period at returning offices with the end of special ballot voting** so that voters who revise their information can still vote. Currently, the deadline to vote by special ballot ends two hours before the end of the revision period.
- **Require landlords of buildings containing 100 or more dwelling units to grant access** to a voting location set in the building to non-tenants on election day for the purpose of voting.

- **Eliminate advance polls at returning and satellite offices** to avoid an overlap with special ballot voting, which runs throughout the writ period at these locations.
- **Eliminate the requirement to collect information about a voter's sex** for the Ontario Register of Absentee Voters. This information is not required for the permanent or provisional registers, is not part of the eligibility criteria to vote, and is at odds with provincial policies.
- **Strengthen the Chief Electoral Officer's powers of inspection for unregistered entities** for the purposes of conducting investigations of any apparent contraventions of the *Election Finances Act*.
- **Provide direction for the treatment of deficits for leadership and nomination contestants** for leadership and nomination contestants, as well as independent candidates.
- **Allow nomination and leadership contestants to withdraw** their registration.

Election Act

Amend Subsection 4.4(1) to waive the requirement for consultation during the 29-day voting period

Subsection 4.4(1) of the *Election Act* outlines that the Chief Electoral Officer is required to consult with registered parties, to direct a voting process to be modified. With a short election calendar in Ontario, the Chief Electoral Officer must make immediate decisions in the best

Appendix B:

Recommendations for administrative and technical adjustments to the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act* (continued)

interest of the election administration process. To achieve efficiency while ensuring integrity in the process, the Chief Electoral Officer recommends the statutory requirement for consultation during the 29-day voting period be suspended.

Amend Subsection 44(7) to prioritize Elections Ontario’s website as the primary source of information

The Subsection 44(7) prioritizes information on the voter information card over the information on our website. In the 2022 election, some advance polling locations were relocated due to facilities issues or natural disasters. The Chief Electoral Officer recommends a minor amendment to ensure the website’s information takes precedence: “at least three days before the first advance poll day, the returning officer shall publish the days, times and locations of the advance polls on a website.”

Allow for the use of regular ballots at returning offices and satellite offices between advance vote period and polling day

The *Election Act* currently implies that between the end of the advance vote period (i.e. five days before polling day) to the eve of the polling day, a write-in special ballot must be used instead of a “regular ballot” that is used during the advance vote period and during actual polling day. As regular ballots are already available, the Chief Electoral Officer recommends permitting the use of regular ballots from the beginning of the advance vote period to the eve of the polling day in returning offices and satellite offices.

Amend Clause 13(4)(a) to require landlords of buildings with 100 or more units to grant non-residents access to a polling station for the purpose of voting

One of the biggest difficulties encountered during the 2022 election was obtaining cooperation of the multi-unit residential building owners. In particular, we received complaints from voters who were denied access to some voting locations if they were non-residents of the buildings. The Chief Electoral Officer recommends amending Clause 13(4)(a) to compel landlords of buildings containing 100 or more dwelling units to allow access to non-residents.

Clarify the wording “free of charge” in Subsection 13(4.1) of the *Election Act*

During the 2022 election, many municipalities, school boards and provincially funded institutions that provided spaces for polling locations expressed confusion and concern with the verbiage “free of charge” in the Subsection 13(4.1) of the *Election Act*. While many venue providers were of the view that the lease only covered the rental of the premises, they requested additional compensation for other costs like the electricity, janitorial services, and the use of furniture. The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that further clarification be added to this section so that it includes all services associated with the property are to be provided “free of charge”.

Appendix B:

Recommendations for administrative and technical adjustments to the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act* (continued)

Make annual review of the polling division boundaries with municipal clerks optional

As per Subsection 12(1) of the *Election Act*, returning officers are required to consult local municipal clerks for adjusting provincial polling divisions and review the boundaries on an annual basis. The Chief Electoral Officer recommends the removal of this requirement because these consultations rarely affect decisions but significantly slows down the process. Typically, clerks are working with and are concerned about ward boundaries or other local subdivisions, which often do not align with provincial boundaries.

Remove prescriptive elements on provincial ballot papers

As we continue to modernize the administration of elections in Ontario, some requirements in our legislation are now obsolete. The Chief Electoral Officer recommends the amendment of overly prescriptive elements surrounding the formatting of the ballot paper (e.g. ballot numbering, printer's name, etc.) outlined in Section 34 of the *Election Act* to instead include more performance-based language.

Amend Section 17.5 of the *Election Act* to align with modern practices

Today, most Ontarians consume their information digitally. We are committed to making information available in the format most accessible for Ontarians. The Chief Electoral Officer recommends the revision of the wording in Section 17.5 to state that the Chief Electoral Officer may provide guidelines (on the limits to the use of electors' personal information) in

the Ontario Gazette or post guidelines on our website, instead of the current requirement that compels the publication of the guidelines in both formats.

At times, political party leadership contestants and nomination contestants are required to withdraw from their campaign. Currently, there is no formal process to facilitate this withdrawal process. The Chief Electoral Officer recommends a provision in the *Elections Finances Act* to allow for the withdrawal of leadership contestants and nomination contestants.

Appendix C:

Number of nomination contests and number of registered nomination contestants for the 2022 general election

Party name	Number of registered nomination contests (including cancelled contests)	Number of registered nomination contestants	Number of cancelled nomination contests
	2022 GE	2022 GE	2022 GE
Canadians' Choice Party	—	—	—
Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	—	—	—
Consensus Ontario	—	—	—
Electoral Reform Party	—	—	—
Freedom of Choice, Peace & Justice Party	—	—	—
Freedom Party of Ontario	—	—	—
Green Party of Ontario	27	35	2
New Blue Party of Ontario	3	7	0
New Democratic Party of Ontario	130	135	6
None of the Above Direct Democracy Party	—	—	—
Northern Ontario Party	—	—	—
Ontario Alliance	—	—	—
Ontario Centrist Party	—	—	—
Ontario Liberal Party	47	69	8
Ontario Libertarian Party	—	—	—
Ontario Moderate Party	—	—	—
Ontario Party	—	—	—
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	—	—	—
Party for People with Special Needs	—	—	—
People's Progressive Common Front of Ontario	—	—	—
Populist Party Ontario	—	—	—
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	3	5	0
Public Benefit Party of Ontario	—	—	—
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	—	—	—
Total	210	251	16

Appendix D: Registered political parties as of March 31, 2023

Party name	Party name or abbreviation to be shown in any election documents	Date of registration	Date of registration
New Democratic Party of Ontario	Ontario NDP/NPD	Thursday, February 13, 1975	On enactment of the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>
Ontario Liberal Party	Ontario Liberal Party	Thursday, February 13, 1975	On enactment of the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	PC Party of Ontario	Thursday, February 13, 1975	On enactment of the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>
Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	Communist	Wednesday, September 3, 1975	Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>
Ontario Libertarian Party	Libertarian	Wednesday, August 18, 1976	Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>
Freedom Party of Ontario	Freedom Party of Ontario	Registered as “Unparty Party (Ontario)” on November 26, 1980. Renamed October 19, 1983.	Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>
Green Party of Ontario	Green Party of Ontario GPO	Wednesday, July 4, 1984. Updated English and French abbreviation on April 25, 2022.	Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Wednesday, May 30, 1990	Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Party for People with Special Needs	Party for People with Special Needs	Tuesday, September 18, 2007	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Northern Ontario Party	Northern Ontario Party	Registered as “Northern Ontario Heritage Party” on August 5, 2010. Renamed June 29, 2016; and updated English and French abbreviations on February 3, 2023.	Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Canadians' Choice Party	CCP	Monday, September 12, 2011	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
None of the Above Direct Democracy Party	None of the Above Direct Democracy Party	Registered as “None of the Above Party of Ontario” on May 15, 2014. Renamed to “None of the Above Party” on March 10, 2016. Renamed on December 19, 2017.	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Ontario Moderate Party	Ontario Moderate Party	Thursday, May 22, 2014	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	Wednesday, November 2, 2016	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Ontario Alliance	Alliance	Registered as “Alliance Party of Ontario” on November 23, 2017. Renamed on February 28, 2018.	Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>

Appendix D: Registered political parties as of March 31, 2023 (continued)

Party name	Party name or abbreviation to be shown in any election documents	Date of registration	Date of registration
New Blue Party of Ontario	New Blue	Thursday, January 7, 2021	Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Freedom of Choice, Peace & Justice Party	Freedom of Choice, Peace & Justice Party	Wednesday, May 4, 2022	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
People's Progressive Common Front of Ontario	Ontario People's Front	Wednesday, May 4, 2022	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Electoral Reform Party	Electoral Reform Party	Monday, May 9, 2022	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Populist Party Ontario	Populist Ontario	Monday, May 9, 2022	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Consensus Ontario	Consensus	Wednesday, May 11, 2022	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Ontario Centrist Party	CPO	Wednesday, May 11, 2022	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>
Public Benefit Party of Ontario	Public Benefit Party	Thursday, May 12, 2022	Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>

Appendix E:

Requests to reserve the name of a new political party during the 2022-23 fiscal year

Date of Chief Electoral Officer decision	Name requested	Abbreviation requested	Name of applicant	Chief of Electoral Officer decision
14-Apr-22	Local Party Ontario	LP(ON)	Zia Hassan	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
21-Apr-22	Progress Party Ontario	Progress Party Ontario	Ghassan Kefeiri	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
21-Apr-22	Public Benefit Party of Ontario	Public Benefit Party	Jonathan Davis	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
27-Apr-22	Digital First Party	Digital First	Esmā Boztas	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
27-Apr-22	Fed Up Canadians Party	FUC/Fed Up Canadians Party	Alan Horachek	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
27-Apr-22	Renegade Party	Renegade	Olaa Dabbour	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
27-Apr-22	The Cocktail Party of Ontario	Cocktail Party	Christian Mueller	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
27-Jun-22	Amethyst Party of Ontario	APO	Brian Pimentel	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
27-Jun-22	United Farmer-Labour Party of Ontario	UFLPO	Bruce Eisen	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11-Jul-22	Multicultural Party of Ontario	Multicultural Party of Ontario	Wasyl Luczkiw	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
22-Aug-22	Cooperative Party of Ontario	COOP	Scott McWhinnie	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07-Sep-22	Coalition Of Occupied Labour	COOL Party	Wilfred Riddell	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
15-Sep-22	Labour Party of Ontario	Labour Party	Ruban Lingam	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
28-Sep-22	The Peace Party of Ontario	PPO	Travis Good	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
30-Sep-22	We Deserve Better	We Deserve Better	David Duquette	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11-Jan-23	The Deville Party of Ontario	Deville Party	Cory Deville	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
24-Jan-23	Country Party of Ontario	CPO	Peter Sturdy	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
28-Mar-23	Common Sense Party of Ontario Canada	Common Sense Party	William F Ciach	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
28-Mar-23	Innovation Party of Ontario	Innovation Party of Ontario	Pierre Vanier	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable (Request Withdrawn)

Appendix F:

Registered constituency association changes by party during the 2022-23 fiscal year

Party name	Number of registered constituency associations	
	As at April 1, 2022	As at March 31, 2023
Canadians' Choice Party	0	0
Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	1	1
Freedom Party of Ontario	11	11
Go Vegan	0	0
Green Party of Ontario	121	122
Independent	2	1
Multicultural Party of Ontario	0	0
New Blue Party of Ontario	119	124
New Democratic Party of Ontario	124	124
None of the Above Direct Democracy Party	124	124
Northern Ontario Party	9	5
Ontario Alliance	3	0
Ontario Liberal Party	124	124
Ontario Libertarian Party	6	4
Ontario Moderate Party	0	1
Ontario Party	31	0
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	2	3
Party for People with Special Needs	2	2
Pauper Party of Ontario	2	0
Populist Party Ontario	0	1
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	124	124
Stop Climate Change	0	0
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	5	5
The People's Political Party	5	0
Trillium Party of Ontario	1	0
Total	816	776

Appendix G: 2022 general election financial statements summary for registered political parties

Statement	Canadians' Choice Party	Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	Consensus Ontario	Electoral Reform Party	Freedom of Choice, Peace & Justice Party	Freedom Party of Ontario	Go Vegan	Green Party of Ontario
Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue								
Net contributions	—	17,567.73	813.93	—	—	3,823.77	—	781,131.49
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	1,000.00	—	70,168.62
Other income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,175.16
Total income	—	17,567.73	813.93	—	—	4,823.77	—	866,475.27
Expenses								
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	210.00	—	152,541.27
Expenses subject to limitation	—	16,687.12	665.75	—	—	3,454.57	—	1,346,819.54
Others	—	864.40	—	—	—	2,454.51	—	86,113.52
Total expenses	—	17,551.52	665.75	—	—	6,119.08	—	1,585,474.33
Excess revenue over expenses	—	16.21	148.18	—	—	(1,295.31)	—	(718,999.06)
Subsidy from Chief Election Officer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,096.35
Campaign period surplus (deficit)	—	16.21	148.18	—	—	(1,295.31)	—	(704,902.71)
Campaign expense limitation	74,460.85	942,217.00	—	—	—	—	—	9,344,171.00

Appendix G: 2022 general election financial statements summary for registered political parties (continued)

Statement	Multicultural Party of Ontario	New Blue Party of Ontario	New Democratic Party of Ontario	None of the Above Direct Democracy Party	Northern Ontario Party	Ontario Alliance	Ontario Centrist Party
Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue							
Net contributions	—	302,418.09	911,743.94	2,915.00	—	—	1,383.70
Transfers	—	10,415.93	288,716.42	2,138.61	—	—	—
Other income	—	12,954.97	—	(0.00)	—	—	—
Total income	—	325,788.99	1,200,460.36	5,053.61	—	—	1,383.70
Expenses							
Transfers	—	219,860.25	804,705.75	4,359.10	—	—	—
Expenses subject to limitation	—	200,437.14	8,624,343.70	8,025.02	—	—	—
Others	—	73,686.30	2,504,040.87	—	—	—	1,383.70
Total expenses	—	493,983.69	11,933,090.32	12,384.12	—	—	1,383.70
Excess revenue over expenses	—	(168,194.70)	(10,732,629.96)	(7,330.51)	—	—	—
Subsidy from Chief Election Officer	—	—	537,021.30	—	—	—	—
Campaign period surplus (deficit)	—	(168,194.70)	(10,195,608.66)	(7,330.51)	—	—	—
Campaign expense limitation	—	—	9,344,171.00	—	—	—	—

Appendix G:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered political parties (continued)

Statement	Ontario Liberal Party	Ontario Libertarian Party	Ontario Moderate Party	Ontario Party	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Party for People with Special Needs	Pauper Party of Ontario
Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue							
Net contributions	—	2,584.00	—	432,385.38	—	—	—
Transfers	—	—	—	3,199.00	—	—	—
Other income	—	—	—	11,810.00	—	—	—
Total income	—	2,584.00	—	447,394.38	—	—	—
Expenses							
Transfers	180,906.59	3,371.85	—	1,058.00	2,050.00	—	—
Expenses subject to limitation	7,703,439.83	208.97	—	305,580.24	7.80	—	—
Others	1,734,099.05	0.00	—	300,453.06	—	—	—
Total expenses	9,618,445.47	3,580.82	—	607,091.30	2,057.80	—	—
Excess revenue over expenses	(9,618,445.47)	(996.82)	—	(159,696.92)	(2,057.80)	—	—
Subsidy from Chief Election Officer	410,559.70	—	—	—	—	—	—
Campaign period surplus (deficit)	(9,207,885.77)	(996.82)	—	(159,696.92)	(2,057.80)	—	—
Campaign expense limitation	9,166,312.17	—	—	—	121,114.00	—	—

Appendix G: 2022 general election financial statements summary for registered political parties (continued)

Statement	People's Progressive Common Front of Ontario	Populist Party Ontario	Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	Public Benefit Party of Ontario	Stop Climate Change	Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	The People's Political Party	Trillium Party of Ontario
Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue								
Net contributions	1,273.37	—	2,043,465.33	—	—	9,183.00	—	—
Transfers	—	911.27	255,000.00	—	—	—	—	—
Other income	—	—	17,581.25	—	—	—	—	—
Total income	1,273.37	911.27	2,316,046.58	—	—	9,183.00	—	—
Expenses								
Transfers	—	—	850,366.65	—	—	—	—	—
Expenses subject to limitation	1,273.37	0.20	7,944,738.92	—	—	31,562.45	—	—
Others	—	—	2,701,044.05	—	—	950.89	—	—
Total expenses	1,273.37	0.20	11,496,149.62	—	—	32,513.34	—	—
Excess revenue over expenses	—	911.07	(9,180,103.04)	—	—	(23,330.34)	—	—
Subsidy from Chief Election Officer								
	—	—	520,008.70	—	—	—	—	—
Campaign period surplus (deficit)	—	911.07	(8,660,094.34)	—	—	(23,330.34)	—	—
Campaign expense limitation	86,361.00	—	9,344,170.62	—	—	238,370.00	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
001 Ajax	Ali Intab	IND	—	—	—	—	—	132,769	—	—
	Barnes Patrice	PCP	156,368	21,035	250,577	130,341	104,559	132,769	20,912	2,000
	Bowen Amber	LIB	42,207	16,563	64,881	39,237	36,581	132,769	7,316	2,000
	Hadley Allen	IND	526	526	526	526	—	132,769	—	—
	Hopkins Aaron	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	132,769	—	—
	Reader Garry	NBO	8,372	5,653	8,372	6,374	6,124	132,769	—	—
	Runnalls Neil	GPO	4,833	2,833	2,667	667	—	132,769	—	—
	Santos Christine	NDP	48,390	31,409	61,045	35,684	31,423	132,769	6,285	2,000
002 Algoma— Manitoulin	Fort Cheryl	PCP	46,826	5,469	85,471	44,351	39,185	91,463	17,994	2,000
	Koski Ron	NBO	4,421	4,121	4,272	3,972	2,395	91,463	10,636	—
	Legault Maria	GPO	645	241	774	393	—	91,463	—	—
	Mantha Michael	NDP	147,182	47,370	215,787	67,145	57,601	91,463	21,677	2,000
	Vine Tim	LIB	35,413	7,335	63,465	35,313	28,774	91,463	15,912	2,000
	Weening Frederick	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	91,463	—	—
003 Aurora— Oak Ridges— Richmond Hill	Dellerba Catherine	ONP	8,485	6,577	8,485	8,485	8,485	119,993	—	—
	Kasirlou Marjan	LIB	71,774	27,574	101,376	59,176	56,400	119,993	11,280	2,000
	Parsa Michael	PCP	155,674	51,386	292,875	168,822	110,648	119,993	22,130	4,000
	Pourzad Reza	NDP	20,706	3,166	28,940	11,208	11,022	119,993	2,204	2,000
	Strelkov Igor	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	119,993	—	—
	Wiseman Rosaria	NBO	1,702	1,702	5,297	5,297	5,189	119,993	—	—
	Zheng Kevin	GPO	565	185	1,011	381	381	119,993	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
004 Barrie—Innisfil	Dean Grace	ONP	3,657	3,657	3,554	3,554	3,553	129,452	—	—
	Hughes Benjamin	IND	—	—	—	—	—	129,452	—	—
	Khanjin Andrea	PCP	155,322	48,407	193,717	87,038	68,269	129,452	13,654	2,000
	North Bonnie	GPO	19,056	7,551	20,220	9,598	9,598	129,452	1,920	—
	Olthuis John	LIB	6,165	6,165	18,445	18,445	17,852	129,452	3,570	2,000
	Reinio Pekka	NDP	31,481	7,548	53,130	30,864	30,128	129,452	6,026	2,000
	Steele Ashlyn	NBO	7,148	3,784	6,778	3,414	—	129,452	—	—
Tucker Jake	PPF	—	—	—	—	—	129,452	—	—	
005 Barrie— Spingwater— Oro-Medonte	Auger Gerry	ONP	3,338	3,338	3,338	3,338	—	118,930	—	—
	Downey Doug	PCP	155,308	82,356	216,204	128,488	85,242	118,930	17,048	4,000
	Hughes Hayden	NBO	13,698	7,975	11,843	3,912	—	118,930	—	—
	Lehman Jeff	LIB	140,214	69,476	208,960	128,722	114,462	118,930	22,892	2,000
	Patchell Beverley	NDP	46,274	8,820	63,793	26,193	25,785	118,930	5,157	2,000
	Robinson Elyse	GPO	22,159	1,398	30,876	10,496	—	118,930	—	2,000
006 Bay of Quinte	Charlton Erica	GPO	21,746	5,315	42,189	25,964	23,888	133,230	4,778	2,000
	Collins Rob	NBO	7,034	5,300	6,018	5,084	—	133,230	—	—
	Kelly Alison	NDP	93,194	17,175	134,220	62,808	57,195	133,230	11,439	2,000
	Leneveu Emilie	LIB	37,445	5,062	68,533	36,150	31,406	133,230	6,281	2,000
	Smith Todd	PCP	148,942	71,775	172,870	85,939	76,853	133,230	15,371	2,000
	Wales Noah	ONP	3,779	3,779	3,779	3,779	3,779	133,230	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
007 Beaches— East York	Dupuis Kate	NDP	132,082	28,973	213,760	114,559	94,722	116,071	18,944	4,000
	Ferguson John	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	116,071	—	—
	Garvie Drew	COM	—	—	—	—	—	116,071	—	—
	Kennedy Angela	PCP	26,394	10,476	40,140	24,458	21,977	116,071	4,395	2,000
	Manay Abhijeet	GPO	54,168	13,152	89,107	53,972	44,384	116,071	8,877	2,000
	Mcmahon Mary-Margaret	LIB	157,088	66,580	187,352	104,521	91,050	116,071	18,210	2,000
	Ring Joe	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	116,071	—	—
	Roney Stephen	NBO	194	—	194	194	—	116,071	—	—
	Yazdanfar Bahman	CCP	—	—	—	—	—	116,071	—	—
008 Brampton Centre	Hussain Safdar	LIB	24,870	4,900	82,134	62,164	56,450	93,930	11,290	4,000
	Matusiak Kathrin	NBO	3,510	1,547	3,510	3,510	—	93,930	—	—
	Singh Sara	NDP	57,576	18,312	127,054	91,524	70,756	93,930	14,151	4,000
	Tye Karitsa	GPO	565	220	344	344	—	93,930	—	—
	Williams Charmaine	PCP	108,946	30,755	170,596	110,981	84,822	93,930	16,964	4,000
009 Brampton East	Bayer Michael	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	112,648	—	—
	Blackwood Jamaal	GPO	2,532	200	2,532	2,532	2,165	112,648	—	—
	Garewal Jannat	LIB	52,600	33,294	63,526	46,220	43,990	112,648	8,798	4,000
	Grewal Hardeep	PCP	144,033	66,066	198,845	132,414	92,660	112,648	18,532	3,978
	Singh Gurratan	NDP	133,530	35,552	240,017	113,502	85,968	112,648	17,194	4,000
	Stark Paul	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	112,648	—	—
010 Brampton North	Bauman Julia	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	110,020	—	—
	Dhade Aneep	GPO	6,823	240	10,241	1,810	1,807	110,020	—	—
	Fussek Jerry	NBO	2,922	130	2,877	2,306	—	110,020	—	—
	Malhi Harinder K.	LIB	87,281	10,280	149,087	74,086	68,618	110,020	13,724	4,000
	McGregor Graham	PCP	171,912	66,420	219,587	114,845	84,054	110,020	16,811	4,000
	Singh Sandeep	NDP	113,168	16,645	178,237	117,267	93,448	110,020	18,690	2,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
011 Brampton South	Barrett Andria	NDP	92,105	14,584	110,817	82,579	74,085	112,273	14,817	2,000
	Espinoza Ines	GPO	2,751	272	2,479	979	—	112,273	—	—
	Mol Mike	NBO	9,251	9,251	8,561	8,561	—	112,273	—	—
	Pakzad Mehdi	NAP	403	403	403	403	—	112,273	—	—
	Raphael Marilyn	LIB	47,754	14,475	78,456	47,922	45,131	112,273	9,026	2,000
	Sarkaria Prabmeet Singh	PCP	300,996	189,514	238,865	127,619	107,983	112,273	21,597	4,000
012 Brampton West	Jhaji Rimmy	LIB	127,730	91,100	161,344	129,044	124,507	126,864	24,901	4,000
	Kaur Navjit	NDP	99,759	44,925	145,410	101,463	89,115	126,864	17,823	4,000
	Pardy David	NBO	706	516	706	706	—	126,864	—	—
	Sandhu Amarjot	PCP	126,269	30,624	222,762	137,217	110,269	126,864	22,054	4,000
	Sekhoh Manjot	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	126,864	—	—
	Thornham Pauline	GPO	182	182	600	—	—	126,864	—	—
013 Brampton—Brant	Bischof Harvey	NDP	176,101	39,454	209,496	139,816	126,279	157,086	25,256	4,000
	Bory Leslie	CCP	327	327	327	327	—	157,086	—	—
	Bouma Will	PCP	115,886	71,155	121,047	86,431	82,972	157,086	16,594	4,000
	Brudzinski Tad	NBO	5,512	2,870	5,062	4,253	—	157,086	—	—
	Csordas Karleigh	GPO	25,171	9,790	37,917	22,917	20,258	157,086	4,052	2,000
	Ferguson Rob	LTN	—	—	—	—	—	157,086	—	—
	Toor Ruby	LIB	44,997	24,922	56,362	38,287	33,966	157,086	6,793	2,000
	Turmel John	IND	—	—	—	—	—	157,086	—	—
	Wilson Allan	ONP	540	540	990	990	362	157,086	—	—

Appendix H: 2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
014 Bruce—Grey— Owen Sound	Byers Rick	PCP	124,879	55,471	158,429	89,257	75,509	126,645	15,102	2,000
	Coles Suzanne	ONP	7,855	5,355	9,128	7,628	—	126,645	—	—
	Grimaldi Vincent	NBO	1,473	1,473	1,473	1,473	—	126,645	—	—
	Gventer Karen	NDP	38,718	15,831	41,885	17,213	16,788	126,645	3,358	2,000
	Hicks Selwyn J.	LIB	31,767	13,023	50,104	32,104	28,477	126,645	5,695	2,000
	Kaikkonen Reima	IND	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437	—	126,645	—	—
	Loughead Joel	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	126,645	—	—
	Valiquette Danielle	GPO	25,825	3,495	41,932	21,602	18,396	126,645	3,679	2,000
	Westover Joseph	PPR	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	—	126,645	—	—
015 Burlington	Aldea Sebastian	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	143,149	—	—
	Drummond Andrew	NDP	62,223	22,853	109,334	64,919	62,328	143,149	12,466	2,000
	Hutton Kyle	GPO	9,482	982	15,318	7,198	7,058	143,149	1,412	—
	Manaa Mariam	LIB	93,758	23,435	131,734	71,636	64,316	143,149	12,863	2,000
	Mckenzie Allison	NBO	6,754	5,211	6,754	6,754	—	143,149	—	—
	Pierre Natalie	PCP	62,532	20,114	165,193	132,876	114,709	143,149	22,942	3,638.5
016 Cambridge	Johnson Carla	GPO	16,716	1,840	41,625	26,749	26,277	128,747	5,255	4,000
	Karahalios Belinda	NBO	149,876	42,552	132,223	115,349	98,357	128,747	20,960	4,000
	Knight Marjorie	NDP	73,378	12,908	107,667	69,774	59,476	128,747	11,895	2,000
	Riddell Brian	PCP	149,702	8,172	194,504	104,373	89,967	128,747	17,993	3,978
	Shenoy Surekha	LIB	97,318	21,964	151,166	75,812	74,506	128,747	14,901	2,000
017 Carleton	Beauchamp Chris Mark	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	133,325	—	—
	Dawson Tom	LIB	74,787	50,351	75,102	51,431	45,565	133,325	9,113	4,000
	Ferguson Ethan	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	133,325	—	—
	Ghamari Goldie	PCP	95,904	21,835	162,603	88,770	70,397	133,325	14,079	3,978
	St. Denis Kevin	NDP	36,654	15,519	21,545	15,558	14,674	133,325	2,935	2,000
	Stocki Rob	NBO	3,200	3,200	3,230	3,230	—	133,325	—	—
	Zulinski Cody	GPO	15,780	925	14,913	5,717	5,217	133,325	1,043	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
018 Chatham-Kent— Leamington	Alec Mazurek	IND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Festeryga Audrey	LIB	19,450	1,450	28,757	10,757	10,512	—	—	2,000
	Jones Trevor	PCP	115,631	84,917	109,109	78,394	71,703	121,477	14,341	2,000
	Jubenville Rhonda	NBO	20,887	5,755	34,501	19,369	—	121,477	—	2,000
	Mcgregor Brock	NDP	83,009	33,504	107,770	67,170	62,324	121,477	12,465	2,000
	Nicholls Rick	ONP	66,284	36,047	52,091	23,400	17,987	121,477	3,597	4,000
	Surerus Jennifer	GPO	625	244	1,181	381	—	121,477	—	—
019 Davenport	Alexander Nicholas	IND	550	550	550	550	—	117,313	—	—
	Bilusic Mario	NBO	3,279	3,279	3,279	3,279	—	117,313	—	—
	Copple Jack	COM	—	—	—	—	—	117,313	—	—
	Coutinho Diti	ONP	4,549	4,549	4,549	4,549	—	117,313	—	—
	Fogel Simon	IND	300	300	300	300	—	117,313	—	—
	Levitan Jerry	LIB	78,537	28,154	129,991	79,607	67,451	117,313	13,490	2,000
	Spence Paul	PCP	7,384	2,663	11,175	6,690	6,103	117,313	1,221	—
	Stephenson Karen	GPO	11,230	7,425	11,860	2,541	2,541	117,313	—	—
	Stiles Marit	NDP	148,602	68,558	213,944	127,506	110,856	117,313	22,171	4,000
	Venuto Nunzio	LTN	—	—	—	—	—	117,313	—	—
020 Don Valley East	Aleksiev Svetlozar	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	93,577	—	—
	Kargiannakis Stella	IND	—	—	—	—	—	93,577	—	—
	Khan Rizwan	GPO	2,639	295	4,544	2,544	—	93,577	—	—
	Mcmullen Donald	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	93,577	—	—
	Moini Sam	PCP	119,151	26,693	155,621	83,399	68,119	93,577	13,624	2,000
	Nagy Mara-Elena	NDP	70,800	34,353	97,024	68,362	62,411	93,577	12,482	2,000
	Popov Dimitre	CNS	2,049	2,049	2,049	2,049	—	93,577	—	—
	Shamji Adil	LIB	233,003	95,180	196,176	70,313	62,597	93,577	12,519	2,000
	Simmons Wayne	FRE	—	—	—	—	—	93,577	—	—
	Twagiramariya Denyse	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	93,577	—	—

Appendix H: 2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
O21 Don Valley North	Astaraki Ebrahim	NDP	41,863	4,272	53,974	16,194	16,194	109,620	3,239	2,000
	Ke Vincent	PCP	115,842	21,437	193,004	113,697	91,884	109,620	18,377	4,000
	Sobel Jay Richard	NBO	1,229	910	1,531	1,212	—	109,620	—	—
	Soroka Ostap	GPO	1,723	580	2,175	1,530	—	109,620	—	—
	Tsao Jonathan	LIB	127,747	61,762	164,415	98,430	91,660	109,620	18,332	2,000
O22 Don Valley West	Bowman Stephanie	LIB	226,915	163,874	165,497	96,957	73,955	104,889	14,791	4,000
	Elman Irwin	NDP	43,165	17,797	69,896	44,543	40,821	104,889	8,164	2,000
	Hobbs Laurel	NBO	17,022	10,050	17,022	6,920	6,496	104,889	—	—
	Kittredge John	LTN	—	—	—	—	—	104,889	—	—
	Kladitis John	IND	2,814	2,814	2,425	2,425	—	104,889	—	—
	Mc Allister Kylie	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	104,889	—	—
	Reddick Paul	CNS	—	—	—	—	—	104,889	—	—
	Saunders Mark	PCP	117,192	65,867	177,972	136,747	102,500	104,889	20,500	4,000
	Sharp Sheena	GPO	44,598	7,875	69,301	32,578	30,432	104,889	6,086	2,000
O23 Dufferin—Caledon	Banyai Andrea	NBO	23,032	15,364	23,032	16,302	—	154,322	—	2,000
	Campbell Laura	GPO	25,047	14,796	52,547	42,676	32,682	154,322	6,536	2,000
	Emmanuel Erickumar	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	154,322	—	—
	Gordanier Bob	LIB	59,752	13,779	103,482	57,508	46,492	154,322	9,298	2,000
	Jones Sylvia	PCP	132,424	77,878	149,048	94,502	51,873	154,322	10,375	4,000
	Nguyen Lily	ONP	2,991	2,991	2,991	2,991	—	154,322	—	—
	Prendergast Tess	NDP	29,334	9,032	37,367	17,791	16,109	154,322	3,222	2,000
	Sayer Kay	BEN	—	—	—	—	—	154,322	—	—
O24 Durham	Anderson Granville	LIB	85,346	32,687	129,178	77,264	67,806	158,745	13,561	2,000
	Batra Mini	GPO	317	317	843	3	—	158,745	—	—
	Borgia Chris	NDP	82,348	43,595	111,153	71,242	68,664	158,745	13,733	2,000
	Devuono Lou	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	158,745	—	—
	Ford Spencer	NBO	1,920	1,200	6,339	5,619	—	158,745	—	—
	Mccarthy Todd	PCP	172,554	40,212	294,525	157,419	122,485	158,745	24,497	2,000
	Stravato Antonio Francesco Paolo	IND	7,680	7,680	8,180	8,180	—	158,745	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
O25 Eglinton—Lawrence	Davis Jonathan	BEN	—	—	—	—	—	118,318	—	—
	Dearing Lauren	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	118,318	—	—
	Doyle-Merrick Natasha	NDP	17,839	2,443	27,598	15,808	15,604	118,318	3,121	2,000
	Hebert Arlena	LIB	157,367	75,992	154,946	75,571	69,106	118,318	13,810	2,000
	Kaplun Sam	IND	2,838	2,838	2,825	2,825	2,676	118,318	—	—
	Martin Robin	PCP	130,356	12,677	224,349	116,769	102,282	118,318	20,456	2,000
	Sharp Derek	PSN	—	—	—	—	—	118,318	—	—
	Sniedzins Erwin E.	NBO	1,572	1,467	1,606	1,606	1,490	118,318	—	—
	Thompson Bryant	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	118,318	—	—
Tysoe Leah	GPO	4,346	966	11,660	2,605	—	118,318	—	—	
O26 Elgin—Middlesex—London	Flack Rob	PCP	240,933	165,535	224,499	140,382	91,599	137,656	18,320	4,000
	Ilse Belton Brigitte Evelyn	ONP	10,918	7,449	14,182	7,491	7,491	137,656	—	—
	Jackson Heather	LIB	31,664	10,691	46,055	27,082	26,011	137,656	5,202	2,000
	Kroeker Andy	NDP	47,280	8,465	72,017	49,510	47,099	137,656	9,420	2,000
	Male Malichi	CNS	—	—	—	—	—	137,656	—	—
	Millar Matt	NBO	14,575	8,987	13,476	13,476	12,558	137,656	2,512	2,000
	Plumb Dave	FRE	—	—	—	—	—	137,656	—	—
	Stark Amanda	GPO	7,518	3,137	6,738	3,874	3,193	137,656	—	—
O27 Essex	Brar Manpreet	LIB	47,700	17,451	77,870	47,621	45,222	145,387	9,044	2,000
	Causarano Frank	ONP	59,434	49,759	57,136	52,589	45,757	145,387	2,266	2,000
	Leardi Anthony	PCP	100,998	37,676	125,491	77,265	57,504	145,387	11,501	4,000
	Leclair Ron	NDP	119,398	36,286	190,522	120,537	99,899	145,387	19,980	4,000
	Linfield Kevin	NAP	283	—	283	283	—	145,387	—	—
	Sylvester Danielle	NBO	8,096	6,846	8,096	8,096	—	145,387	—	—
	Wendler Nicholas	GPO	240	240	20	20	20	145,387	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
O28 Etobicoke Centre	Gilboy Mitchell	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	131,634	—	—
	Habus Cathy	NBO	3,160	1,935	3,160	3,160	—	131,634	—	—
	Kiernicki Richard	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	131,634	—	—
	Maclean Brian	GPO	3,442	1,061	4,374	1,993	—	131,634	—	—
	Semple Noel	LIB	155,581	85,794	181,126	111,339	100,405	131,634	20,081	4,000
	Surma Kinga	PCP	160,282	27,155	269,805	146,778	113,609	131,634	22,722	4,000
	Vickers-Wong Heather	NDP	18,309	6,270	19,910	8,634	8,484	131,634	1,697	—
	Zaitsev Genadij	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	131,634	—	—
O29 Etobicoke—Lakeshore	Alim Farheen	NDP	122,667	38,615	143,795	74,722	71,298	149,099	14,260	2,000
	Denning Bill	IND	465	465	460	460	—	149,099	—	—
	Fairclough Lee	LIB	99,592	34,311	152,619	90,338	88,674	149,099	17,735	2,000
	Hogarth Christine	PCP	75,820	31,558	188,362	154,200	137,017	149,099	27,403	4,000
	Markovic Mary	NBO	7,090	4,187	8,989	6,378	—	149,099	—	—
	Naudziunas Vitas	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	149,099	—	—
	Yanuziello Thomas	GPO	4,540	1,068	2,957	1,865	1,471	149,099	—	—
O30 Etobicoke—North	Blanc Gabriel	GPO	602	302	306	306	306	105,547	—	—
	D'andrea Andy	ONP	6,823	4,925	9,049	7,150	6,518	105,547	—	—
	Ehikwe Victor	NBO	13,391	2,550	21,693	10,852	—	105,547	—	2,000
	Ford Doug	PCP	193,297	72,932	226,344	86,215	82,910	105,547	16,582	4,000
	Jahangir Aisha	NDP	38,366	6,472	55,474	30,907	22,065	105,547	4,413	2,000
	Lutete Julie	LIB	73,646	48,296	87,736	63,880	61,441	105,547	12,288	2,000
	Royer Carol	PEO	990	990	990	990	—	105,547	—	—
O31 Flamborough—Glanbrook	Cillis Allison	NDP	105,306	33,265	113,188	46,530	44,216	131,884	8,843	2,000
	Juchniewicz Walt	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	131,884	—	—
	Mahood Nikita	PPR	—	—	—	—	—	131,884	—	—
	Portak Mario	GPO	313	313	974	—	—	131,884	—	—
	Simoes Paul	NBO	3,151	1,651	3,151	3,151	—	131,884	—	—
	Skelly Donna	PCP	163,314	68,545	206,240	111,707	99,428	131,884	19,886	2,000
	Willems Melisse	LIB	44,193	7,484	61,092	28,023	22,601	131,884	4,520	2,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
032 Glengarry— Prescott—Russell	Aubry Stephane	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	137,417	—	—
	Brassard Victor	NBO	39,607	20,524	46,859	34,094	—	137,417	—	2,000
	Eglin Alicia	NDP	8,161	2,185	11,591	9,116	804	137,417	161	—
	Riden Thaila	GPO	2,619	1,056	3,149	1,686	1,098	137,417	—	—
	Sarrazin Stéphane	PCP	153,533	16,059	212,473	85,099	69,233	137,417	13,847	2,000
	Simard Amanda	LIB	84,331	43,736	107,985	69,887	62,056	137,417	12,411	4,000
033 Guelph	Burnett Juanita	COM	—	—	—	—	—	155,606	—	—
	Devereaux Raechelle	LIB	90,517	35,281	140,990	86,469	76,861	155,606	15,372	2,000
	Lomker William	NBO	4,175	1,635	4,635	3,395	—	155,606	—	—
	Mcscherry Peter	PCP	24,188	23,393	68,238	67,829	63,878	155,606	12,776	2,000
	Parr James	NDP	80,195	20,789	94,038	48,743	47,921	155,606	9,584	2,000
	Schreiner Mike	GPO	229,467	59,615	222,351	137,637	112,227	155,606	22,445	4,000
	Taylor Paul	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	155,606	—	—
034 Haldimand— Norfolk	Brady Bobbi Ann	IND	59,823	59,823	48,898	48,898	40,046	131,173	8,009	2,000
	Chouhdery Aziz	LIB	4,331	4,331	10,483	10,483	9,330	131,173	1,866	2,000
	Coverdale Erik	GPO	1,379	998	1,833	898	—	131,173	—	—
	Hawkins Nate	NBO	7,320	1,386	8,108	7,320	—	131,173	—	—
	Hewitt Ken	PCP	72,730	33,977	66,099	65,599	42,880	131,173	8,576	3,413
	Lowe Sarah	NDP	16,749	6,793	19,516	9,384	7,899	131,173	1,580	—
	Mcmorrow George	IND	—	—	—	—	—	131,173	—	—
	Ross Thecla	FRE	—	—	—	—	—	131,173	—	—
	Simpson Sheldon	ONP	30,059	18,392	53,389	41,722	33,280	131,173	6,656	2,000
035 Haliburton— Kawartha Lakes—Brock	Balfour Gene	LTN	—	—	—	—	—	143,360	—	—
	Doyle Barbara	NDP	9,485	7,402	13,350	12,191	12,091	143,360	2,418	—
	Kelly Kerstin	ONP	52,423	28,403	68,893	44,872	32,442	143,360	6,488	4,000
	Mcbey Don	LIB	31,250	11,105	45,936	25,791	22,703	143,360	4,541	2,000
	Prentice Ben	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	143,360	—	—
	Regina Tom	GPO	5,862	1,362	9,751	5,632	2,869	143,360	574	—
	Scott Laurie	PCP	101,672	31,558	171,094	101,216	83,405	143,360	16,681	2,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
O36 Hamilton Centre	Bokhari Sarah	PCP	23,139	2,185	17,707	16,990	11,970	108,893	2,394	1,412
	Cheriyana Nigel	COM	—	—	—	—	—	108,893	—	—
	Chroust John	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	108,893	—	—
	Crawley Sandy	GPO	3,029	2,102	1,137	1,137	696	108,893	—	—
	Dimakis Ekaterini	LIB	21,247	3,680	36,623	24,281	22,295	108,893	4,459	4,000
	Horwath Andrea	NDP	103,144	13,103	202,393	111,499	106,608	108,893	21,322	4,000
	Peace Brad	ONP	1,345	1,083	2,041	1,779	1,779	108,893	—	—
	Yan Nathalie Xian Yi	IND	—	—	—	—	—	108,893	—	—
O37 Hamilton East— Stoney Creek	Butt Zaigham	NDP	87,224	32,211	137,557	96,300	90,091	121,750	18,018	2,000
	Diluca Domenic	ONP	9,376	4,702	9,395	4,721	—	121,750	—	—
	Farr Jason	LIB	89,140	75,640	94,832	81,332	73,616	121,750	14,723	2,000
	Lumsden Neil	PCP	73,907	32,625	137,970	112,438	93,670	121,750	18,734	4,000
	Miller Paul	IND	35,936	10,425	37,365	11,854	8,083	121,750	—	2,000
	Rajewski Cameron	ERP	—	—	—	—	—	121,750	—	—
	Raulino Jeffery	NBO	14,303	9,908	16,180	11,785	11,785	121,750	—	2,000
	Wylie Cassie	GPO	684	304	1,361	381	—	121,750	—	—
O38 Hamilton Mountain	Busa Andy	ONP	200	200	200	200	—	115,700	—	—
	Erryggers Janet	GPO	1,351	590	792	412	381	115,700	76	—
	Lachance Chantale	LIB	18,630	6,630	27,136	17,136	14,603	115,700	2,921	2,000
	Nguyen Bay	NBO	7,948	7,948	7,948	7,948	—	115,700	—	—
	Spadafora Mike	PCP	31,759	4,219	51,154	23,850	20,289	115,700	4,058	1,695
	Taylor Monique	NDP	123,001	27,451	171,307	94,990	85,379	115,700	17,076	2,000
O39 Hamilton West— Ancaster—Dundas	Bennink Fred	PCP	69,465	15,706	92,539	73,005	56,865	130,936	11,373	4,000
	Chandra Syam	GPO	13,031	2,444	18,121	9,914	9,382	130,936	1,876	—
	Sandill Shubha	LIB	42,048	4,920	68,673	33,545	31,709	130,936	6,342	2,000
	Shaw Sandy	NDP	132,562	37,030	197,866	98,492	95,368	130,936	19,074	2,000
	Thiessen Frank	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	130,936	—	—
	Weiss Vassor Lee	NBO	2,189	2,189	2,189	2,189	—	130,936	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
O40 Hastings—Lennox and Addington	Bresee Ric	PCP	106,342	34,899	129,992	78,785	68,496	114,855	13,699	2,000
	Darby Ted	LIB	34,482	5,560	61,608	32,685	31,699	114,855	6,340	2,000
	Depoe Eric	NDP	57,148	7,507	93,255	49,691	45,759	114,855	9,152	2,000
	Reid Joyce	NBO	14,077	11,131	13,879	13,560	—	114,855	—	—
	Sloan Derek	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	114,855	—	—
	Wilson Christina	GPO	5	5	0	0	—	114,855	—	—
O41 Humber River—Black Creek	Berry Keith	GPO	1,581	200	1,581	1,581	—	98,948	—	—
	Caunei Lulian	NBO	1,097	692	1,097	1,097	—	98,948	—	—
	Gonzalez Lee Miguel	ONP	4,764	4,764	4,764	4,764	—	98,948	—	—
	Li Preti Ida	LIB	84,359	20,002	133,744	71,387	64,917	98,948	12,983	2,000
	Nguyen Paul	PCP	70,573	16,194	134,389	80,247	72,337	98,948	14,467	3,978
	Rakocevic Tom	NDP	121,443	34,193	201,396	111,914	94,675	98,948	18,935	2,000
	Singh Knia	IND	1,296	1,296	1,296	1,296	—	98,948	—	—
O42 Huron—Bruce	Blackmore Shelley	LIB	48,556	5,680	81,074	40,198	36,069	121,926	7,214	2,000
	Eisen Bruce	OAL	—	—	—	—	—	121,926	—	—
	Hazzard Laurie	NDP	90,018	22,810	121,410	52,148	43,158	121,926	8,632	2,000
	Huenemoerder Gerrie	ONP	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	—	121,926	—	—
	Kennedy Matthew	NBO	55,933	26,580	59,032	32,174	25,733	121,926	5,147	4,000
	Stephens Ronald	IND	20	20	20	20	—	121,926	—	—
	Thompson Lisa	PCP	129,606	60,859	160,988	92,476	69,125	121,926	13,825	2,000
	Van Ankum Matthew	GPO	4,547	3,412	4,032	3,276	—	121,926	—	—
O43 Kanata—Carleton	Boudreau Jennifer	NBO	4,801	1,721	5,727	3,730	3,730	124,510	—	—
	Chuiпка Brian	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	124,510	—	—
	Coenraad Melissa	NDP	62,628	13,312	91,157	43,887	41,552	124,510	8,310	2,000
	Freel Pat	GPO	25,492	12,794	21,169	10,661	10,195	124,510	2,039	2,000
	Fullerton Merrilee	PCP	135,410	30,966	192,387	88,179	81,655	124,510	16,331	1,949
	Syed Shahbaz	LIB	83,968	17,561	144,330	77,923	58,626	124,510	11,725	2,000

Appendix H: 2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
044 Kenora— Rainy River	Boucher-Chicago Kelvin	NBO	6,149	6,149	6,149	6,149	—	66,892	—	—
	Breiland Larry	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	66,892	—	—
	Formanek Gustafson Joanne	NDP	30,303	16,187	30,637	16,976	14,444	66,892	13,046	2,000
	Jonasson Richard A.	CNS	—	—	—	—	—	66,892	—	—
	Kiewning Catherine	GPO	3,694	500	3,626	2,541	—	66,892	—	—
	Leek Anthony	LIB	59,629	23,979	68,799	33,149	32,991	66,892	16,755	2,000
	Mi'azhikwan	IND	—	—	—	—	—	66,892	—	—
	Rickford Greg	PCP	94,893	30,912	147,445	78,700	56,299	66,892	21,417	2,000
045 King—Vaughan	Babitch Tatiana	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	144,682	—	—
	Di Mascolo Michael	NBO	15,348	12,390	15,348	13,872	—	144,682	—	2,000
	Guidolin Ren	GPO	617	236	1,161	381	—	144,682	—	—
	Killips Neil	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	144,682	—	—
	Lecce Stephen	PCP	319,382	140,980	361,776	183,609	124,604	144,682	24,921	4,000
	Sanchez Samantha	NDP	29,029	12,008	22,482	8,637	8,453	144,682	1,691	—
	Vivona Gillian	LIB	95,850	34,253	130,506	70,909	64,711	144,682	12,942	2,000
046 Kingston and the Islands	Beckwith Shalea	ONP	5,825	5,400	8,564	8,564	—	146,496	—	—
	Bennett Gary	PCP	78,795	30,380	121,574	73,394	68,056	146,496	13,611	2,000
	Claus Johnson Laurel	CNS	—	—	—	—	—	146,496	—	—
	Gallowaydesirie Shelley Joanne	IND	—	—	—	—	—	146,496	—	—
	Holland Mary Rita	NDP	154,256	42,885	232,791	154,390	138,711	146,496	27,742	4,000
	Hsu Ted	LIB	133,745	40,557	184,556	106,138	93,321	146,496	18,664	4,000
	Sayle-Udall Shelley	IND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Skyvington Stephen John	NBO	7,408	3,058	11,252	7,125	7,078	1,416	—	—
	Typhair Zachary	GPO	17,589	4,760	32,436	19,986	15,397	146,496	—	2,000
	Vaillancourt Sebastian	COM	—	—	—	—	—	146,496	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
O47 Kitchener Centre	Beimers Peter	NBO	8,281	3,948	7,879	4,111	4,111	118,646	822	—
	Lindo Laura Mae	NDP	106,054	30,648	146,171	87,939	72,411	118,646	14,482	2,000
	Mak Wayne	GPO	33,457	8,178	40,563	16,274	16,220	118,646	3,244	2,000
	Schmidt Jim	PCP	137,728	4,110	160,501	81,003	78,285	118,646	15,657	2,000
	Steiss Kelly	LIB	66,697	15,845	109,381	60,528	54,764	118,646	10,953	2,000
O48 Kitchener— Conestoga	Abdulle Nasir	GPO	461	461	—	—	—	108,331	—	—
	Adair Jason	PPR	—	—	—	—	—	108,331	—	—
	Harris Mike	PCP	147,454	64,072	263,493	127,108	97,578	108,331	19,516	2,000
	Karahalios Jim	NBO	106,358	23,167	106,839	84,216	68,463	108,331	14,981	2,000
	Meissner Karen	NDP	132,526	12,932	165,743	124,278	107,096	108,331	21,419	2,000
	Perrin Snyder Elisabeth	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	108,331	—	—
	Van Alphen Melanie	LIB	22,606	5,410	29,969	14,773	13,807	108,331	2,761	2,000
O49 Kitchener South— Hespeler	Dixon Jess	PCP	114,294	15,934	183,543	100,280	72,110	115,430	14,422	2,000
	Gillies David	ONP	182	182	182	182	—	115,430	—	—
	Mohamed Ismail	LIB	63,060	13,728	98,797	50,209	44,043	115,430	8,809	2,000
	Teat John	NBO	4,273	3,773	4,273	4,273	—	115,430	—	—
	Weber David	GPO	27,776	4,086	45,515	22,205	18,621	115,430	3,724	2,000
	Weston Joanne	NDP	61,541	13,549	109,880	60,904	58,073	115,430	11,615	2,000
O50 Lambton—Kent— Middlesex	Baker Bruce	LIB	6,320	542	4	4	—	126,309	—	—
	Barnwell David	NBO	8,300	5,210	10,781	7,291	7,194	126,309	1,439	—
	Benoit Vanessa	NDP	103,830	22,538	153,507	71,144	68,275	126,309	13,655	2,000
	Dickey Wanda	GPO	710	330	2,754	386	—	126,309	—	—
	Eve Dean	NAP	283	—	283	283	—	126,309	—	—
	Mcnaughton Monte	PCP	230,124	132,550	312,384	167,446	86,631	126,309	17,326	4,000
	Vegh Aaron Istvan	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	126,309	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
O51 Lanark— Frontenac— Kingston	Cumpson Drew	NDP	65,414	19,083	78,441	48,152	46,077	124,365	9,215	2,000
	Hillier Chelsea	PPR	—	—	—	—	—	124,365	—	—
	Jordan John	PCP	83,857	22,033	129,548	67,959	57,603	124,365	11,521	2,000
	Lewandowski Marcin	NBO	6,191	5,280	6,211	6,211	—	124,365	—	—
	Massey Rogers Craig Timothy	IND	1,100	1,100	1,176	1,176	—	124,365	—	—
	Mulder Thomas	ONP	22,730	15,694	24,364	17,328	16,904	124,365	—	2,000
	Pulker-Mok Amanada	LIB	49,546	7,371	81,706	41,531	39,746	124,365	7,949	2,000
	Spruyt Marlene	GPO	23,414	5,727	36,595	20,908	17,730	124,365	3,546	2,000
O52 Leeds—Grenville— Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes	Bennett Josh	LIB	22,770	20,266	25,606	23,101	22,603	122,329	4,521	4,000
	Clark Steve	PCP	184,744	137,819	198,098	106,409	56,714	122,329	11,343	4,000
	Ireland Stephen	PPF	841	190	841	841	—	122,329	—	—
	Jager Fiona	GPO	7,505	2,988	9,831	5,694	5,694	122,329	1,139	—
	Kitsch Daniel	NBO	3,545	3,545	3,545	3,545	—	122,329	—	—
	Malcolm Glenn L.	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	122,329	—	—
	Senger Dave	PPR	2,415	2,415	2,415	2,415	—	122,329	—	—
	Snow Mark	LTN	84	—	84	84	—	122,329	—	—
	Wilson Chris	NDP	11,834	7,334	14,022	6,800	5,597	122,329	1,119	—
O53 London—Fanshawe	Armstrong Teresa	NDP	154,376	67,073	200,452	111,336	102,856	132,738	20,571	2,000
	Campbell Stephen R	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	132,738	—	—
	Durnin Dave	FRE	—	—	—	—	—	132,738	—	—
	Hashmi Zeba	LIB	60,181	24,009	74,669	38,997	38,989	132,738	7,798	2,000
	Kovarikova Jane	PCP	138,372	45,734	163,600	105,519	96,520	132,738	19,304	2,000
	Macdonald Doug	ONP	780	780	780	780	780	132,738	—	—
	Medina Adriana A.	NBO	4,453	2,592	5,831	3,970	—	132,738	—	—
	Plumb T Paul	CNS	—	—	—	—	—	132,738	—	—
	Ramsey Zack	GPO	695	364	1,925	3	3	132,738	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
054 London North Centre	Caldwell Tommy	NBO	14,259	7,511	15,717	8,797	—	145,461	—	—
	Dyck Carol	GPO	24,538	5,196	37,167	18,286	17,038	145,461	—	2,000
	Graham Kate (Kathryn)	LIB	160,233	48,059	276,169	166,995	131,982	145,461	26,396	4,000
	Grant Darrel	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	145,461	—	—
	Kernaghan Terence	NDP	141,098	49,661	228,008	136,789	129,588	145,461	25,918	2,000
	Le Mac George	CNS	—	—	—	—	—	145,461	—	—
	Mckeever Paul	FRE	—	—	8	8	—	145,461	—	—
	Pribil Jerry	PCP	195,555	92,593	198,309	134,199	114,458	145,461	22,892	2,000
055 London West	Boudreau Jacques Y	LTN	—	—	—	—	—	144,777	—	—
	Harness Brad	CNS	—	—	—	—	—	144,777	—	—
	Hunt Kristopher	NBO	8,058	5,484	10,277	7,799	—	144,777	—	—
	Lalonde Vanessa	LIB	29,325	1,800	52,850	27,325	27,325	144,777	5,465	2,000
	Mccauley Colleen Germaine	GPO	5,529	786	6,059	2,432	—	144,777	—	—
	Mcmullen Mike	FRE	750	540	1,351	351	—	144,777	—	—
	Paolatto Paul	PCP	198,584	53,155	242,115	129,159	92,003	144,777	18,401	2,000
	Sattler Peggy	NDP	136,444	45,775	246,706	151,562	144,439	144,777	28,888	4,000
	Workman Cynthia	ONP	3,993	3,868	3,993	3,868	3,619	144,777	—	—
056 Markham—Stouffville	Calandra Paul	PCP	159,205	40,996	258,469	140,496	101,148	138,249	20,230	4,000
	Dunn Kelly	LIB	123,008	47,786	145,878	71,156	64,301	138,249	12,860	2,000
	Gowland Jennifer	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	138,249	—	—
	Kwok Kingsley	NDP	26,495	12,100	16,385	5,386	5,120	138,249	1,024	—
	O'brien Myles	GPO	327	327	10	10	—	138,249	—	—
	Petit Michele	ONP	9,323	9,323	9,642	9,642	9,000	138,249	—	—
057 Markham—Thornhill	Abulail Zane	GPO	3,594	350	3,841	2,977	—	101,686	—	—
	Gleason Jennifer	NBO	3,385	2,478	3,385	2,923	2,885	101,686	—	—
	Henriques Matthew	NDP	15,739	6,884	14,943	8,404	8,085	101,686	1,617	—
	Kanapathi Logan	PCP	100,078	40,564	184,380	125,102	94,549	101,686	18,910	2,000
	Qureshi Mansoor	CEN	—	—	—	—	—	101,686	—	—
	Tam Sandra	LIB	163,302	90,386	194,620	121,704	84,468	101,686	16,894	4,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
058 Markham— Unionville	Kollis Trina	NBO	3,516	3,516	3,516	3,516	—	127,536	—	—
	Li Emily	LIB	139,271	109,400	162,673	134,802	119,026	127,536	23,805	4,000
	Mahalingam Senthil	NDP	24,931	4,554	31,577	15,454	14,970	127,536	2,994	2,000
	Obredor Naz	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	127,536	—	—
	Pang Billy	PCP	51,083	15,630	78,425	43,208	28,186	127,536	5,637	2,000
	Sundarason Shanta	GPO	9,675	1,796	15,040	9,540	8,306	127,536	—	—
059 Milton	Ali Sameera	LIB	61,808	4,254	111,419	55,864	54,858	128,374	10,972	2,000
	Cirlincione Katherine	NDP	31,146	13,004	44,528	25,425	25,407	128,374	5,081	2,000
	Gill Parm	PCP	98,149	45,606	122,878	80,436	59,625	128,374	11,925	2,000
	Khan Masood	CNS	—	—	—	—	—	128,374	—	—
	Knox Oriana	GPO	425	348	1,700	—	—	128,374	—	—
	Spina John	NBO	19,686	6,875	21,220	10,559	—	128,374	—	2,000
060 Mississauga Centre	Chornopyskyy Viktor	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	124,905	—	—
	Diab Elie	PPR	—	—	—	—	—	124,905	—	—
	Franklin Adriane	GPO	1,433	183	1,882	870	—	124,905	—	—
	Kusendova Natalia	PCP	79,780	23,854	204,120	159,454	124,361	124,905	24,872	4,000
	Malik Sumira	LIB	32,547	7,756	92,572	75,006	69,468	124,905	13,894	4,000
	Simpson Audrey	NBO	884	691	884	884	—	124,905	—	—
	Vezina Greg	NAP	5,000	5,000	5,000	3,584	—	124,905	—	—
	Walji Sarah	NDP	34,719	9,257	41,417	24,843	22,830	124,905	4,566	2,000
Wright Stephanie	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	124,905	—	—	
061 Mississauga East— Cooksville	Damerla Dipika	LIB	84,970	8,695	141,441	81,247	77,083	120,427	15,417	2,000
	Hea James	GPO	1,745	567	2,303	857	—	120,427	—	—
	Hussain Khawar	NDP	26,897	5,827	49,752	15,854	15,586	120,427	3,117	2,000
	Jachtholtz Wiktor	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	120,427	—	—
	Morrissey Mark	NBO	16,468	7,322	16,468	13,886	—	120,427	—	—
	Rasheed Kaleed	PCP	187,923	9,726	234,121	132,183	120,002	120,427	24,000	4,000
	Tomchyshyn Gregory Anton	ONP	3,440	3,440	4,960	4,960	4,886	120,427	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
062 Mississauga— Erin Mills	Angkasa Michelle	GPO	3,979	393	1,604	589	—	125,896	—	—
	Hassan Farina	NDP	29,115	2,250	52,969	20,946	20,648	125,896	4,130	2,000
	Mian Imran	LIB	71,335	18,455	125,294	72,414	68,835	125,896	13,767	2,000
	Sabawy Sheref	PCP	143,327	49,191	225,422	142,546	121,869	125,896	24,374	2,000
	Scarangella Laura	ONP	2,170	2,170	2,170	2,170	—	125,896	—	—
	Wroblewski Charles	NBO	561	561	2,306	806	—	125,896	—	—
063 Mississauga— Lakeshore	Cescon George	ONP	10,530	5,325	10,530	5,325	5,205	128,663	—	—
	Crombie Brian	NAP	5,271	3,100	5,271	4,549	—	128,663	—	—
	Cuzzetto Rudy	PCP	162,067	47,500	241,667	138,360	127,824	128,663	25,565	2,000
	Cynarska Renata	NBO	12,498	12,498	12,498	12,498	—	128,663	—	2,000
	Kole Julia	NDP	14,147	5,956	19,673	10,055	10,018	128,663	2,004	2,000
	Mendes Elizabeth Ashley	LIB	130,984	28,439	197,728	95,183	58,847	128,663	11,769	2,000
	Zeni David	GPO	10,501	9,005	10,236	9,120	9,110	128,663	1,822	—
064 Mississauga— Malton	Ahmed Waseem	NDP	92,769	54,149	121,200	83,939	79,019	112,083	15,804	2,000
	Anand Deepak	PCP	135,234	52,901	220,873	99,800	73,721	112,083	14,744	2,000
	Chan Robert	GPO	381	—	381	381	—	112,083	—	—
	Gill Aman	LIB	93,651	15,250	182,512	102,611	91,340	112,083	18,268	4,000
	Nguyen Van	NBO	1,260	960	1,260	488	—	112,083	—	—
065 Mississauga— Streetsville	Jajou Fourat	PPR	—	—	—	—	—	125,068	—	—
	Kendic Amir	NBO	9,068	9,068	9,068	9,068	—	125,068	—	—
	Little Len	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	125,068	—	—
	Oliver Christine	ONP	3,396	3,396	2,896	2,896	—	125,068	—	—
	Promoli Jill	LIB	114,639	24,911	165,377	89,574	86,058	125,068	17,212	2,000
	Rabba Nicholas	NDP	87,595	37,009	107,840	57,849	54,486	125,068	10,897	4,000
	Rahamut Reead	GPO	5,656	1,275	5,644	3,264	3,264	125,068	—	—
	Tangri Nina	PCP	162,521	38,656	270,451	127,845	103,347	125,068	20,669	2,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
066 Nepean	Corriveau Kathleen	NBO	4,503	1,965	4,503	4,503	—	134,511	—	—
	Double Brian	NDP	17,513	12,186	17,524	11,677	9,829	134,511	1,966	—
	Emmerson Bryan	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	134,511	—	—
	Macleod Lisa	PCP	96,316	52,041	190,207	121,167	80,480	134,511	16,096	4,000
	Tremblay Kaitlyn	GPO	2,881	—	761	381	—	134,511	—	—
	Watt Tyler	LIB	77,705	16,311	134,024	74,715	68,864	134,511	13,773	2,000
067 Newmarket—Aurora	Czarnecka Iwona	NBO	9,216	3,800	11,205	5,203	—	131,576	—	—
	Duboisky Yuri	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	131,576	—	—
	Gallagher Murphy Dawn	PCP	150,370	22,811	242,047	123,199	113,667	131,576	22,733	2,000
	Heng Denis	NDP	53,272	5,721	101,421	55,930	55,374	131,576	11,075	2,000
	Mckenzie Krista	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	131,576	—	—
	Rodriguez Carolina	GPO	4,931	1,385	3,358	2,193	2,108	131,576	422	—
	Sylvain Roy	LIB	39,100	19,100	63,243	43,243	42,853	131,576	8,571	4,000
068 Niagara Centre	Burch Jeff	NDP	147,533	28,628	230,099	128,287	118,089	133,643	23,618	4,000
	Davies Fred	PCP	103,208	19,566	149,161	81,268	62,829	133,643	12,566	2,000
	Dumelie Gary	NBO	2,574	350	3,862	1,988	—	133,643	—	—
	Flynn Terry	LIB	24,684	12,100	32,200	19,616	17,382	133,643	3,476	2,000
	Gircys Vincent	ONP	3,385	3,385	3,385	2,998	2,676	133,643	—	—
	Mcarthur Michelle	GPO	309	309	6	6	—	133,643	—	—
069 Niagara Falls	Gale Bob	PCP	169,179	79,466	214,021	136,854	132,254	162,639	26,451	2,000
	Gates Wayne	NDP	168,508	38,481	296,538	157,718	132,716	162,639	26,543	4,000
	Kavanagh Wesley	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	162,639	—	—
	Lewis-Napolitano Christine	NBO	3,184	—	6,367	3,184	—	162,639	—	—
	St. Denis-Richard Devon	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	162,639	—	—
	Ward Tommy	GPO	402	—	781	401	—	162,639	—	—
	Waters Ashley	LIB	29,623	15,416	33,022	20,814	18,925	162,639	3,785	2,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
070 Niagara West	Arnew Chris	NBO	8,393	4,336	11,361	6,953	—	110,725	—	—
	Augustyn Dave	NDP	74,289	14,855	121,129	58,889	52,906	110,725	10,581	2,000
	Dale Dan	ONP	3,453	2,000	15,100	13,417	11,212	110,725	—	2,000
	Garner Laura	GPO	1,248	673	613	613	613	110,725	123	—
	Joyner Doug	LIB	33,967	17,469	51,516	35,018	29,128	110,725	5,826	2,000
	Karatopis Stefanos	LTN	167	—	167	167	—	110,725	—	—
	Oosterhoff Sam	PCP	98,907	43,492	170,184	95,004	65,255	110,725	13,051	2,000
	Torma Jim	PPR	989	150	989	28	—	110,725	—	—
071 Nickel Belt	Babcock Glenys	GPO	326	326	6	6	—	106,532	—	—
	Gélinas France	NDP	161,165	52,632	175,854	65,022	55,649	106,532	21,287	2,000
	Hazlett Randy	PCP	37,144	10,116	76,291	49,499	47,405	106,532	19,638	3,413
	Proulx Gilles	LIB	23,055	15,914	19,682	12,940	9,096	106,532	9,096	2,000
	Savoie Melanie	NBO	7,065	4,099	7,617	5,637	—	106,532	—	—
	Schneider Willy	ONP	1,578	1,578	1,578	1,578	—	106,532	—	—
072 Nipissing	Fedeli Vic	PCP	143,600	91,012	188,062	135,711	85,661	90,300	17,132	4,000
	Jobin Joe	ONP	2,705	2,705	3,502	3,502	—	90,300	—	—
	Lashbrook Michelle	LTN	1,382	190	1,373	1,373	—	90,300	—	—
	Lougheed Erika	NDP	59,174	32,900	71,845	45,988	41,194	90,300	8,239	2,000
	Mcclocklin Sean	GPO	5,713	827	7,802	6,126	—	90,300	—	—
	Russell Taylor	NBO	175	175	175	175	—	90,300	—	—
	Vezina Giacomo	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	90,300	—	—
	Vrebosch Tanya	LIB	49,654	20,436	86,097	53,641	52,373	90,300	10,475	4,000
073 Northumberland— Peterborough South	Chalhoub Joshua	NBO	2,897	1,270	3,522	2,172	—	141,103	—	—
	Francis Lisa	GPO	11,768	3,740	10,620	4,592	4,254	141,103	851	—
	Head Vanessa	ONP	4,261	4,261	4,121	4,121	—	141,103	—	—
	Kawzenuk Jeff	LIB	114,286	29,783	205,530	110,724	102,971	141,103	20,594	2,000
	Mcarthur-Jackson Kim	NDP	43,399	6,037	65,878	30,502	29,894	141,103	5,979	2,000
	Piccini David	PCP	176,149	110,503	236,379	170,968	128,639	141,103	25,728	4,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
074 Oakville	Bedford Alicia	ONP	450	450	450	450	—	130,575	—	—
	Crawford Stephen	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	130,575	—	—
	Crawford Stephen	PCP	73,259	24,960	154,578	112,901	95,373	130,575	19,075	3,413
	Gohel Alison	LIB	162,934	60,298	205,404	102,768	97,415	130,575	19,483	2,000
	Mcnaughton Maeve	NDP	8,746	4,261	10,638	7,221	5,357	130,575	1,071	—
	Platt Mark Fraser	NBO	1,782	513	1,782	1,782	—	130,575	—	—
	Sousa Bruno	GPO	6,129	4,368	7,896	7,516	7,267	130,575	1,453	—
	Titov Andrew	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	130,575	—	—
	Ursomarzo Silvio	FRE	—	—	—	—	—	130,575	—	—
075 Oakville North— Burlington	Gordan Doru Marin	NBO	8,464	6,890	9,997	8,422	—	141,499	—	—
	Hosny Ali	GPO	1,018	256	1,605	381	—	141,499	—	—
	Mouli Kaniz	LIB	48,830	9,530	118,006	78,706	59,406	141,499	11,881	4,000
	Service Jill	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	141,499	—	—
	Triantafilopoulos Effie	PCP	147,737	15,333	275,265	151,572	127,556	141,499	25,511	2,000
	Vincent-Smith Rhyan	NDP	24,668	2,209	33,376	14,323	14,323	141,499	2,865	2,000
076 Orléans	Blais Stephen	LIB	226,778	84,581	308,479	166,282	96,104	156,324	19,221	4,000
	Bourdon Gabe	NDP	22,613	5,702	43,623	26,247	26,052	156,324	5,210	4,000
	Clements Vince	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	156,324	—	—
	Feliàn Melissa Anne	PCP	127,796	25,433	168,672	101,409	82,492	156,324	16,498	2,000
	Lewis Ken	LTN	—	—	—	—	—	156,324	—	—
	Petersen Michelle	GPO	9,873	3,124	14,089	7,554	6,199	156,324	—	—
	Randall Liam	NBO	7,928	7,178	7,928	7,928	7,734	156,324	—	—
077 Oshawa	Down Alex	PCP	105,726	24,812	160,083	104,265	86,088	145,394	17,218	4,000
	Dunham Katarina	GPO	252	252	813	—	—	145,394	—	—
	Forsythe Dave	ONP	9,400	9,400	9,400	9,400	—	145,394	—	—
	French Jennifer	NDP	111,540	35,244	187,216	109,798	102,182	145,394	20,436	2,000
	Janssen Daryl	NBO	8,108	2,643	6,648	3,670	—	145,394	—	—
	Mosca Catherine	LIB	28,740	4,535	46,888	27,928	24,698	145,394	4,940	2,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
078 Ottawa Centre	Adornato Marc	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	154,648	—	—
	Armstrong Glen	NBO	1,400	900	1,333	1,333	—	154,648	—	—
	Bertrand Shelby	GPO	20,290	8,024	23,611	13,345	9,885	154,648	—	2,000
	Borcsook Thomas	IND	378	378	378	378	378	154,648	—	—
	Gibbs Katie	LIB	145,399	38,475	249,175	142,335	115,239	154,648	23,048	4,000
	Harden Joel	NDP	215,391	94,382	342,810	212,685	150,031	154,648	30,006	4,000
	Healey Scott	PCP	51,448	19,361	81,529	49,678	46,179	154,648	9,236	2,000
	Rachlis Josh	IND	—	—	—	—	—	154,648	—	—
	Ryan Stuart	COM	—	—	—	—	—	154,648	—	—
	Samuels Raymond	PPF	285	285	285	285	—	154,648	—	—
079 Ottawa South	Dear Myles	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	134,387	—	—
	Dinca Edward	PCP	25,844	2,858	42,159	19,409	18,192	134,387	3,638	1,582
	Dookeran Nira	GPO	9,742	1,077	15,425	5,862	381	134,387	—	—
	Fraser John	LIB	120,963	65,408	154,905	98,435	87,336	134,387	17,467	4,000
	Gay Morgan	NDP	62,191	42,538	87,991	71,277	70,095	134,387	14,019	4,000
	Ince Martin	NBO	1,694	1,694	1,513	1,513	—	134,387	—	—
	Thomas Daniel	IND	—	—	—	—	—	134,387	—	—
	Wasslen Larry	COM	—	—	—	—	—	134,387	—	—
080 Ottawa—Vanier	Armstrong-Giroux Eric	ONP	699	506	699	506	506	142,255	—	—
	Collard Lucille	LIB	193,811	70,472	227,005	104,157	95,443	142,255	19,089	4,000
	Corcoran Coreen	LTN	1,459	672	794	794	—	142,255	—	—
	Evans Lyra	NDP	85,697	14,883	120,216	56,966	56,148	142,255	11,230	2,000
	Hamilton Blake	NAP	565	—	565	565	—	142,255	—	—
	Mayangi Patrick	PCP	38,188	3,021	60,266	30,333	22,402	142,255	4,480	1,808
	Mcgruer David	FRE	—	—	—	—	—	142,255	—	—
	Pastien Michael	NBO	1,737	1,737	1,737	1,737	—	142,255	—	—
	Proulx Christian	GPO	24,297	8,472	23,968	10,143	9,057	142,255	1,811	2,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
O81 Ottawa West— Nepean	Bhalesar Sam	LIB	99,799	43,007	183,828	126,355	114,475	127,707	22,895	4,000
	Blandford Scott	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Delvas Vilteau	ONP	290	290	5,675	5,675	—	127,707	—	—
	Pasma Chandra	NDP	226,175	78,650	283,307	132,574	125,025	127,707	25,005	2,000
	Roberts Jeremy	PCP	159,282	47,983	211,125	124,923	98,083	127,707	19,617	4,000
	Warren Steven	GPO	14,804	1,901	15,239	4,801	4,299	127,707	—	—
O82 Oxford	Allen Seth	PPR	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Baker Cheryle Rose	GPO	872	303	1,507	570	—	134,298	—	—
	Hardeman Ernie	PCP	91,566	34,330	145,515	68,514	62,869	134,298	12,574	2,000
	Holmes Mary	LIB	45,044	17,347	54,348	28,651	23,863	134,298	4,773	2,000
	Oldenburger Connie	NBO	9,775	7,800	9,567	9,358	—	134,298	—	—
	Toews Karl	ONP	72,614	43,600	85,671	56,657	48,167	134,298	6,633	4,000
	Wilson Lindsay	NDP	65,582	20,833	84,790	39,226	37,669	134,298	7,534	2,000
O83 Parkdale— High Park	Agduk Gunes	COM	—	—	—	—	—	120,799	—	—
	Bardeesy Karim	LIB	245,415	143,860	235,071	133,516	121,019	120,799	23,939	2,000
	Frejlich Monika	PCP	21,475	1,889	32,138	12,788	12,433	120,799	2,487	1,130
	Height Danielle	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	120,799	—	—
	Karpoche Bhutila	NDP	196,876	67,936	203,195	139,701	114,469	120,799	22,894	2,000
	Macklem Patrick	GPO	3,955	3,313	3,036	2,715	2,663	120,799	533	—
	Peskett Craig	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	120,799	—	—
	Roberts Oliver	PEO	—	—	—	—	—	120,799	—	—
O84 Parry Sound— Muskoka	Cocks Andrew John	ONP	12,508	12,508	12,408	12,408	—	117,992	—	—
	Horvath Erin	NDP	22,906	3,796	37,416	18,079	15,257	117,992	3,051	2,000
	Maynard Doug	NBO	3,084	3,084	2,616	2,616	—	117,992	—	—
	Predie Jr. Daniel	IND	—	—	—	—	—	117,992	—	—
	Richter Matt	GPO	171,695	50,897	231,340	141,596	116,053	117,992	23,211	4,000
	Smith Graydon	PCP	132,860	75,279	174,711	127,366	85,536	117,992	17,107	2,000
	Stanley Barry	LIB	1,635	1,635	5,571	5,571	—	—	—	—
	Waddell Brad	PPR	3,222	3,222	3,149	3,149	—	117,992	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
O85 Perth—Wellington	Bisutti Laura	GPO	5,895	1,284	1,682	451	426	117,096	85	—
	Burbach Jo-Dee	NDP	77,890	22,327	123,175	66,617	58,323	117,096	11,665	2,000
	Fox Ashley	LIB	42,930	11,472	60,620	31,162	30,160	117,096	6,032	2,000
	Hosken Bob	NBO	10,188	2,743	15,108	7,664	7,515	117,096	1,503	—
	Macgregor Sandy William	ONP	6,710	6,710	6,862	6,862	—	117,096	—	—
	Rae Matthew	PCP	116,230	57,288	145,815	87,109	78,758	117,096	15,752	2,000
	Smink Robby	FRE	—	—	—	—	—	117,096	—	—
O86 Peterborough—Kawartha	Deck Jen	NDP	135,293	69,463	149,872	75,214	74,106	144,428	14,821	2,000
	Dempsey Greg	LIB	205,507	68,745	266,332	129,570	108,849	144,428	21,770	4,000
	Gibson Robert	GPO	4,267	1,180	8,032	7,326	7,195	144,428	—	—
	Marazzo Tom	ONP	34,081	26,617	31,482	24,018	—	144,428	—	2,000
	Quinnell Rebecca	NBO	42,563	29,327	38,590	25,234	—	144,428	—	4,000
	Smith Dave	PCP	104,786	16,044	180,411	101,769	72,288	144,428	14,458	4,000
O87 Pickering—Uxbridge	Ahmed Khalid	NDP	88,004	11,772	115,539	73,018	69,243	134,630	13,849	2,000
	Bethlenfalvy Peter	PCP	140,107	56,518	192,289	118,800	93,719	134,630	18,744	4,000
	Dabbour Abir	IND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Daniyal Ibrahim	LIB	99,583	32,309	146,498	79,224	74,088	134,630	14,818	2,000
	Duboisky Netalia	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	134,630	—	—
	Robinson Lisa	ONP	30,835	6,961	35,629	33,229	—	134,630	—	2,000
	Rondinone Julia	GPO	15,008	1,931	12,176	2,524	2,524	134,630	505	—
	Syed Hasan	CEN	—	—	—	—	—	134,630	—	—
	Tallis Elizabeth	NBO	7,142	4,593	7,142	7,142	—	134,630	—	—
O88 Renfrew—Nipissing—Pembroke	Dolan Anna	GPO	2,806	648	1,533	455	—	122,280	—	—
	Jacob Oliver	LIB	10,195	5,285	10,262	8,577	8,577	122,280	1,715	—
	Macwilliams Kade	ONP	8,596	6,596	5,644	3,644	—	122,280	—	—
	O'Connor Thomas	NBO	9,983	7,723	9,983	9,983	—	122,280	—	—
	Reid Murray	COR	2,684	634	2,684	2,684	—	122,280	—	—
	Stoll Kurt	NDP	56,685	15,596	71,185	30,571	29,868	122,280	5,974	2,000
	Yakabuski John	PCP	117,240	43,036	146,284	72,317	40,020	122,280	8,004	2,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
089 Richmond Hill	Bhushan Raymond	NDP	34,711	8,681	47,222	23,452	23,310	120,155	4,662	2,000
	Biouckzadeh Ramtin	ONP	22,825	11,775	22,602	11,553	11,553	120,155	—	3,695
	Farhadi Roozbeh	LIB	84,084	12,301	139,829	68,046	64,254	120,155	12,851	2,000
	Hoffman Les	NBO	545	355	545	545	545	120,155	—	—
	Nicanfar Hasen	GPO	198	198	636	—	—	120,155	—	—
	Rykova Olga	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	120,155	—	—
	Wai Daisy	PCP	101,554	25,993	169,835	99,511	84,519	120,155	16,904	4,000
090 St. Catharines	Braniff Michele	GPO	362	362	25	25	—	130,217	—	—
	Falardeau Judi	LTN	87	—	87	87	—	130,217	—	—
	Goddard Michael	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	130,217	—	—
	Madill Ryan	LIB	95,393	17,804	170,189	92,950	69,958	130,217	13,992	2,000
	Mcdonald Keith	NBO	2,096	1,571	2,096	2,096	—	130,217	—	—
	O'Donnell Justin	OAL	—	—	—	—	—	130,217	—	—
	Simon Rin	COM	—	—	—	—	—	130,217	—	—
	Sorrento Sal	PCP	117,844	51,292	159,552	92,361	65,448	130,217	13,090	2,000
	Stevens Jennie	NDP	99,598	19,522	157,008	101,306	87,794	130,217	17,559	4,000
091 Sarnia—Lambton	Bailey Bob	PCP	120,862	74,878	118,538	72,790	33,588	121,429	6,718	4,000
	Benn Keith	NBO	26,163	18,881	35,031	29,531	29,031	121,429	5,806	4,000
	Bourdeau Mason	GPO	122	122	6	6	—	121,429	—	—
	Olson Carla	PPR	3,710	3,710	3,710	3,710	—	121,429	—	—
	Orchard Ian	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	121,429	—	—
	Russell Mark	LIB	100	100	3,218	3,218	3,218	121,429	644	—
	Stelstra Dylan	NDP	51,106	12,606	74,257	35,548	34,373	121,429	6,875	2,000
092 Sault Ste. Marie	Gilfillan Keagan	GPO	771	10	774	393	393	85,145	—	—
	Hancock Liam	LIB	3,425	200	—	—	—	85,145	—	—
	Mccleave-Kennedy Michele	NDP	112,939	39,045	144,495	83,952	78,773	85,145	15,755	2,000
	Pankhurst S.	NBO	6,161	5,066	5,250	4,250	—	85,145	—	—
	Romano Ross	PCP	93,029	20,424	166,324	93,954	56,697	85,145	11,339	2,000
	Sayers Naomi	IND	1,929	1,929	2,001	2,001	—	85,145	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
093 Scarborough— Agincourt	Babikian Aris	PCP	139,633	56,742	171,807	100,089	81,715	102,245	16,343	4,000
	Morgan Donny	ONP	—	—	8,379	8,379	8,379	102,245	—	—
	Scott Jacqueline	GPO	—	—	—	—	—	102,245	—	—
	Truong Benjamin	NDP	25,205	8,079	12,234	5,939	5,939	102,245	1,188	—
	Vega Rane	NBO	3,142	—	4,414	2,214	—	102,245	—	—
	Wong Soo	LIB	49,301	32,301	66,042	51,042	43,011	102,245	8,602	4,000
094 Scarborough Centre	Beatty Paul	IND	579	579	579	579	—	109,001	—	—
	Faruq Fatima	GPO	541	160	931	381	—	109,001	—	—
	Jaber Hidir	NBO	2,942	2,942	2,942	2,942	—	109,001	—	—
	Lashbrook Michelle	LTN	84	—	84	84	—	109,001	—	—
	Rosch Raphael	ONP	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	—	109,001	—	—
	Shafiq Mazhar	LIB	109,305	56,447	170,521	125,163	103,421	109,001	20,684	4,000
	Shan Neethan	NDP	95,781	32,532	123,400	100,428	84,935	109,001	16,987	4,000
	Smith David	PCP	75,721	8,906	109,606	69,706	46,393	109,001	9,279	4,000
	Stefanis Kostadinos	IND	—	—	—	—	—	109,001	—	—
	Tzvetanova Maria	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	109,001	—	—
095 Scarborough— Guildwood	Boulding Dean	GPO	1,237	173	960	381	381	98,214	—	—
	Clarke Kevin	PEO	—	—	—	—	—	98,214	—	—
	Day Opa Hope	NBO	2,221	2,221	2,221	2,221	—	98,214	—	—
	Hunter Mitzie	LIB	113,334	45,138	165,947	100,495	88,899	98,214	17,780	2,000
	Javier Veronica	NDP	50,736	11,315	51,989	43,256	42,008	98,214	8,402	2,000
	Moore William	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	98,214	—	—
	Viangia Alicia	PCP	123,825	12,440	182,907	92,627	80,052	98,214	16,010	2,000
096 Scarborough North	Anandarajan Anita	LIB	38,813	8,030	59,507	30,724	27,802	93,845	5,560	2,000
	Bountrogiannis James	NBO	1,067	155	3,070	2,159	2,159	93,845	—	—
	Cho Raymond	PCP	86,544	34,251	147,328	107,552	77,079	93,845	15,416	4,000
	Dickson Mark	NAP	156	—	156	156	—	93,845	—	—
	Grusys Pete	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	93,845	—	—
	Kong Justin	NDP	54,636	22,896	91,441	58,515	46,774	93,845	9,355	2,000
	Mcmahon Tara	GPO	—	—	—	—	—	93,845	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
097 Scarborough— Rouge Park	Abdullahi Manal	LIB	75,584	14,136	133,225	72,521	64,073	109,994	12,815	2,000
	Bressi Christopher	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	109,994	—	—
	De Silva Priyan	GPO	2,074	2,074	6,026	6,026	—	109,994	—	—
	Kerr Gordon	ONP	13,164	9,863	13,164	9,863	9,502	109,994	—	—
	Oliver Matthew	FRE	—	—	—	—	—	109,994	—	—
	Samuel Felicia	NDP	100,697	29,407	158,617	86,684	82,981	109,994	16,596	2,000
	Thanigasalam Vijay	PCP	92,826	43,059	136,137	97,600	80,710	109,994	16,142	4,000
098 Scarborough Southwest	Begum Doly	NDP	137,314	46,632	228,435	154,075	108,329	112,311	21,666	4,000
	Brideau Cara	GPO	3,190	812	3,382	2,563	—	112,311	—	—
	Everatt Barbara	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	112,311	—	—
	Mcnaair James	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	112,311	—	—
	Naus Peter	NBO	1,150	850	666	666	—	112,311	—	—
	Parsons Michelle	IND	—	—	—	—	—	112,311	—	—
	Patel Lisa	LIB	68,047	29,785	107,986	71,724	65,689	112,311	13,138	2,000
	Snider Bret	PCP	74,544	27,044	127,772	83,038	73,482	112,311	14,696	2,000
099 Simcoe—Grey	Crysler Ted	LIB	37,363	22,709	44,345	29,691	27,456	170,958	5,491	2,000
	Ghobrial David	NBO	8,795	8,795	8,695	8,695	—	170,958	—	—
	Gordon William	NAP	622	622	622	622	—	170,958	—	—
	Kuhn Allan	GPO	5,620	415	9,109	4,285	4,285	170,958	857	—
	Nunn Keith	NDP	5,232	2,819	4,676	2,933	2,823	170,958	565	—
	Sacrey Rodney	ONP	2,262	2,262	2,262	2,262	—	170,958	—	—
	Saunderson Brian	PCP	148,135	57,579	180,986	90,430	75,855	170,958	15,171	2,000
100 Simcoe North	Brooks Krystal	GPO	20,341	3,343	30,275	15,658	11,795	141,473	2,359	2,000
	Douris Mark	NBO	13,977	6,864	14,903	7,790	—	141,473	—	—
	Dunlop Jill	PCP	194,339	81,122	219,323	106,342	89,447	141,473	17,889	4,000
	Hiltz Aaron Cayden	LIB	42,121	7,103	82,336	47,317	40,243	141,473	8,049	2,000
	Joslin William	LTN	181	—	181	181	—	141,473	—	—
	Macdonald Aaron	ONP	6,372	4,675	8,953	6,580	6,580	141,473	—	—
	Van Houtte Elizabeth	NDP	70,682	35,798	85,320	50,713	48,395	141,473	9,679	2,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
101 Spadina—Fort York	Cowper Angela	NBO	5,875	5,875	5,875	5,875	5,875	139,048	—	—
	Des Granges Cara	GPO	5,062	2,297	12,271	8,179	7,588	139,048	1,518	—
	Glover Chris	NDP	171,636	45,117	283,395	154,008	135,729	139,048	27,146	2,000
	Neemuchwala Husain	PCP	16,791	4,125	31,189	18,758	18,070	139,048	3,614	1,695
	Nguyen Chi	LIB	104,146	28,130	158,784	85,768	81,726	139,048	16,345	2,000
	Osko Jan	SNS	—	—	—	—	—	139,048	—	—
102 Stormont— Dundas—South Glengarry	Gardner Kirsten J.	LIB	22,284	7,584	35,642	25,442	24,320	122,485	4,864	2,000
	Milner Jacqueline	GPO	10,698	2,312	13,058	7,053	6,901	122,485	—	—
	Quinn Nolan	PCP	143,211	68,051	169,269	94,344	84,981	122,485	16,996	4,000
	Stephen Wendy	NDP	31,239	8,098	40,933	17,153	16,486	122,485	3,297	2,000
	Tardif Claude	NBO	13,136	10,574	11,320	10,348	—	122,485	—	—
	Tremblay Remi	ONP	6,707	6,707	6,707	6,707	—	122,485	—	—
103 Sudbury	Berthier Adrien	LTN	253	—	253	253	—	95,253	—	—
	Despatie Marc	PCP	83,331	36,129	115,832	68,866	66,944	95,253	13,389	1,695
	Farrow David	LIB	88,074	50,234	102,516	64,675	57,197	95,253	11,439	4,000
	Laface Jason	ONP	366	366	366	366	—	95,253	—	—
	Popescu J. David	IND	146	146	146	146	—	95,253	—	—
	Pressey Sheldon	NBO	11,121	8,423	10,798	8,937	—	95,253	—	—
	Robinson David	GPO	31,179	9,698	53,965	32,864	27,451	95,253	5,490	2,000
	West Jamie	NDP	114,838	29,557	178,924	106,477	95,093	95,253	19,019	4,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
104 Thornhill	Ginsberg Jacob Joel	IND	—	—	—	—	—	122,238	—	—
	Kambo Jasleen	NDP	8,176	3,155	7,011	5,163	5,163	122,238	1,033	—
	Mikanovsky Daniella	GPO	916	155	1,316	381	—	122,238	—	—
	Mirabella Laura	LIB	36,705	17,772	103,551	84,618	67,774	122,238	13,555	4,000
	Patel Hiten	NA	—	—	—	—	—	122,238	—	—
	Pesis Roman	FPJ	200	200	200	200	—	122,238	—	—
	Polyakov Aleksei	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	122,238	—	—
	Smith Laura	PCP	88,422	17,818	151,406	81,038	70,967	122,238	14,193	2,000
	Tvorogov Igor	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	122,238	—	—
	Ying Brandon	IND	—	—	—	—	—	122,238	—	—
Zarkhine Yakov	NBO	7,035	900	8,600	7,034	6,202	122,238	—	—	
105 Thunder Bay— Atikokan	Arner Eric	GPO	4,524	1,763	5,038	4,012	509	97,107	—	—
	Barrett Rob	LIB	68,600	13,700	94,200	46,365	43,988	97,107	18,955	2,000
	Criger Dan	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	97,107	—	—
	Holland Kevin	PCP	77,267	37,825	127,446	98,240	86,496	97,107	27,456	4,000
	Jones Kenneth	NRT	—	—	—	—	—	97,107	—	—
	Monteith-Farrell Judith	NDP	103,650	27,515	180,144	99,175	85,391	97,107	27,235	2,000
	Tommasini David	NBO	3,925	3,055	3,712	2,842	—	97,107	—	—
106 Thunder Bay— Superior North	Ch'ng Shelby	LIB	48,820	14,820	70,783	36,783	31,738	90,488	16,505	2,000
	Cherry Adam	CNS	—	—	—	—	—	90,488	—	—
	Hufnagel Stephen	ONP	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	—	90,488	—	—
	Mackinnon Tracey Allison	GPO	956	195	1,411	381	—	90,488	—	—
	Suutari Katherine	NBO	3,574	2,938	2,938	2,301	2,301	90,488	—	—
	Vaugeois Lise	NDP	157,938	41,513	200,097	94,913	82,332	90,488	26,623	2,000
	Wolff Andy	NRT	—	—	—	—	—	90,488	—	—
You Peng	PCP	85,549	33,468	127,310	75,464	58,846	100,645	21,926	2,000	

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
107 Timiskaming— Cochrane	Aitchison Geoffrey	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	85,519	—	—
	Andrade Garry	NBO	4,191	4,191	3,926	3,926	1,996	85,519	1,996	—
	Cummings Eric	LTN	907	808	907	907	—	85,519	—	—
	Foy Bill	PCP	40,892	5,660	75,465	40,469	38,361	85,519	17,829	1,978
	Johnson Brian	LIB	—	—	—	—	—	85,519	—	—
	Rivard Kris	GPO	19,037	11,837	14,705	8,087	8,064	85,519	8,064	—
	Vanhof John	NDP	106,804	41,396	156,456	51,549	43,318	85,519	18,821	2,000
	Wilkinson Jeff	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	85,519	—	—
108 Timmins	Bisson Gilles	NDP	75,211	27,310	104,517	56,169	41,772	46,740	8,354	4,000
	Farrell David	NBO	255	255	255	255	—	46,740	—	—
	Lockhard Elizabeth	GPO	—	—	—	—	—	46,740	—	—
	Pirie George	PCP	158,646	110,688	111,275	66,379	40,902	46,740	8,180	4,000
	Sadiq Nadia	COR	—	—	—	—	—	46,740	—	—
109 Toronto Centre	Byard Ivan	COM	—	—	—	—	—	123,610	—	—
	Goddard Jess	PCP	56,054	9,098	80,259	33,539	28,475	123,610	5,695	2,000
	Hoehlmann Steve	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	123,610	—	—
	Morris David	LIB	95,387	31,918	169,006	105,537	96,247	123,610	19,249	4,000
	Shaw Ron	NAP	327	327	327	327	—	123,610	—	—
	Snell Jennifer	SNS	—	—	—	—	—	123,610	—	—
	Ward Nicki	GPO	18,057	4,015	29,243	15,201	13,592	123,610	2,718	2,000
	Wong-Tam Kristyn	NDP	170,219	68,358	233,661	143,803	121,843	123,610	24,369	4,000
110 Toronto—Danforth	Brophy Christopher	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	117,719	—	—
	Fragedakis Mary	LIB	130,379	43,317	164,333	81,770	77,403	117,719	15,481	2,000
	Kandias Milton	NBO	10,018	10,018	10,018	10,018	—	117,719	—	2,000
	Levy Marcelo	GPO	7,601	3,006	9,053	4,839	4,568	117,719	914	—
	Mccleery Colleen	PCP	20,445	3,512	35,386	18,689	18,446	117,719	3,689	1,130
	Moxon Jennifer	COM	—	—	—	—	—	117,719	—	—
	Simopoulos George	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	117,719	—	—
	Tabuns Peter	NDP	176,693	73,242	276,669	166,955	113,135	117,719	22,627	4,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
111 Toronto—St. Paul's	Alexandra Zoe	PPR	1,543	1,493	1,543	1,543	—	123,794	—	—
	Andrew Jill	NDP	175,728	73,432	228,574	153,860	121,514	123,794	24,303	4,000
	Goldberg Yehuda	NBO	1,125	992	1,023	889	—	123,794	—	—
	Libfeld Blake	PCP	112,151	38,259	165,450	91,793	89,233	123,794	17,847	2,000
	Lipton Ian	GPO	29,615	11,606	28,985	11,737	11,657	123,794	2,331	2,000
	Mihaylov Christian Ivanov	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	123,794	—	—
	Sharapova Margarita	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	123,794	—	—
	Stall Nathan	LIB	168,869	81,754	196,619	105,504	90,223	123,794	18,045	2,000
112 University—Rosedale	Barrack Andrea	LIB	134,454	56,399	219,163	143,109	120,835	121,100	24,167	4,000
	Bell Jessica	NDP	177,197	54,049	260,967	148,665	101,106	121,100	20,221	4,000
	Kanary John	SNS	—	—	—	—	—	121,100	—	—
	Leventakis James	NBO	1,380	393	908	422	—	121,100	—	—
	Qiu Carl	PCP	63,631	8,659	116,160	61,424	43,740	121,100	8,748	2,000
	Saxe Dianne	GPO	174,801	32,446	232,893	135,539	120,174	121,100	24,035	4,000
113 Vaughan—Woodbridge	Del Duca Steven	LIB	79,518	14,434	139,962	78,961	57,239	115,101	11,448	4,000
	Fortin Gerrard	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	115,101	—	—
	Greco Mario	PPR	3,277	3,277	3,277	2,438	—	115,101	—	—
	Mccarty Will	NDP	18,685	14,000	31,928	26,828	23,995	115,101	4,799	2,000
	Mele Luca	NBO	4,771	4,771	4,771	4,771	—	115,101	—	—
	Omrani Walid	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	115,101	—	—
	Piluris Philip James	GPO	1,437	156	1,800	900	—	115,101	—	—
	Tibollo Michael	PCP	110,286	28,618	229,654	158,086	107,839	115,101	21,568	4,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
114 Waterloo	Aitken Andrew	PCP	60,649	24,876	94,396	58,859	56,282	130,920	11,256	2,000
	Esmail Shefaza	GPO	18,786	7,464	18,242	9,301	8,775	130,920	1,755	—
	Fife Catherine	NDP	120,969	35,218	198,089	94,584	84,530	130,920	16,906	4,000
	House Peter	ERP	—	—	—	—	—	130,920	—	—
	Hufnagel Benjamin	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	130,920	—	—
	Shingiro Christian	COM	—	—	—	—	—	130,920	—	—
	Tuck Jennifer	LIB	55,532	10,114	63,539	30,970	28,472	130,920	5,694	2,000
	Voznyuk Volodymyr	NBO	4,970	4,970	4,970	4,970	—	130,920	—	—
115 Wellington— Halton Hills	Arnett Ted	PCP	144,062	71,563	171,117	78,854	72,850	144,105	14,570	2,000
	Ballantyne Diane	NDP	41,924	7,148	72,022	38,862	35,782	144,105	7,156	2,000
	Kahro Ryan	GPO	45,060	8,665	72,725	36,711	31,829	144,105	6,366	2,000
	Kitras Stephen	NBO	28,587	15,117	42,448	39,636	36,339	144,105	7,268	4,000
	Patava Ron	CNS	600	600	600	600	—	144,105	—	—
	Takacs Tom	LIB	25,160	13,423	23,451	11,713	10,894	144,105	2,179	2,000
116 Whitby	Coe Lorne	PCP	115,441	45,949	158,963	84,707	66,957	144,633	13,391	4,000
	Labaj Emil	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	144,633	—	—
	Labelle Sara	NDP	72,091	28,696	99,004	64,460	60,914	144,633	12,183	2,000
	Lackner Trystan	NBO	6,734	3,540	6,670	3,476	—	144,633	—	—
	Leblanc Stephanie	GPO	3,673	1,150	1,174	651	620	144,633	124	—
	Mohammed Aadil	LIB	4,637	2,087	14,062	11,512	9,194	144,633	1,839	—
	Rinella Christopher	IND	—	—	—	—	—	144,633	—	—
	Thom Douglas	FRE	—	—	—	—	—	144,633	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
117 Willowdale	Ahluwalia Birinder Singh	IND	4,800	4,800	1,922	1,922	—	111,919	—	—
	Arella Gian Pietro	ONP	4,060	2,932	5,841	5,606	5,223	111,919	—	—
	Barone Bernardino	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	111,919	—	—
	Berman Hal David	NDP	34,062	5,517	41,806	27,416	25,513	111,919	5,103	2,000
	Cho Stan	PCP	231,613	61,760	296,598	116,980	97,068	111,919	19,414	4,000
	Csillag Joanne	NBO	3,350	175	6,542	3,366	—	111,919	—	—
	Eklisbaeva Lilya	FPJ	—	—	—	—	—	111,919	—	—
	Henriques Monica	GPO	8,980	2,819	12,979	7,489	6,722	111,919	—	—
	Rodriguez Jaime Jose	PPR	—	—	—	—	—	111,919	—	—
	Saguil Paul	LIB	106,302	26,664	213,691	134,052	111,312	111,919	22,262	4,000
	Sutherland Charles Roddy	IND	141	141	141	141	—	—	—	—
118 Windsor— Tecumseh	Abati Giovanni	IND	3,734	3,734	3,734	3,734	—	133,683	—	—
	Babic Nick	IND	—	—	—	—	—	133,683	—	—
	Chesnik Laura	IND	6,804	6,804	6,804	6,804	—	133,683	—	—
	Coulbeck Melissa	GPO	338	338	975	2	—	133,683	—	—
	Dowie Andrew	PCP	139,048	35,024	196,437	112,513	100,022	133,683	20,004	4,000
	Gifford Steven	ONP	—	—	—	—	—	133,683	—	—
	Grey-Hall Gemma	NDP	126,452	15,286	177,737	118,841	110,170	133,683	22,034	2,000
	Kaschak Gary	LIB	36,938	24,938	55,255	43,255	40,326	133,683	8,065	2,000
	Sevo Sophia	NBO	5,240	3,019	5,487	3,285	—	133,683	—	—
	Sylvestre David	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	133,683	—	—
119 Windsor West	Glovasky-Ridsdale Krysta	GPO	1,109	348	1,671	386	—	133,413	—	—
	Gretzky Lisa	NDP	97,587	31,182	163,390	95,334	92,117	133,413	18,423	4,000
	Griffin Joshua	NBO	2,329	1,239	1,627	830	—	133,413	—	—
	Leontowicz John	PCP	63,354	33,097	111,068	81,046	75,839	133,413	15,168	4,000
	Mccurdy Linda L	LIB	22,994	16,334	24,486	16,655	16,183	133,413	3,237	2,000
	Palko Jeremy	ONP	16,688	11,397	19,379	14,088	—	133,413	—	2,000

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
120 York Centre	Balaskas Nick	ONP	7,379	7,379	7,379	7,379	—	102,341	—	—
	Brown Shelley	LIB	79,403	27,947	131,184	79,729	75,483	102,341	15,097	2,000
	Chu Frank	NDP	26,290	2,473	42,907	22,224	21,370	102,341	4,274	2,000
	Dewdney Mark	NAP	—	—	—	—	—	102,341	—	—
	Isgandarov Parviz	MOD	780	780	780	780	—	102,341	—	—
	Kerzner Michael	PCP	183,350	49,136	251,532	122,460	89,200	102,341	17,840	4,000
	Lowney Alison	GPO	161	161	568	—	—	102,341	—	—
	Pincivero Don	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	102,341	—	—
Poizner Lionel Wayne	PSN	—	—	—	—	—	102,341	—	—	
121 York—Simcoe	Alvarez-Bardales Walter	LIB	5,865	865	15,042	10,042	8,868	132,054	2,008	—
	Colavecchia Franco	MOD	—	—	—	—	—	132,054	—	—
	Fellman Brent	NBO	9,404	9,254	9,557	9,407	8,858	132,054	—	—
	Hollander Alana	ONP	3,159	3,159	3,159	3,159	—	132,054	—	—
	Ki Spencer Yang	NDP	4,844	790	3,541	2,419	2,290	132,054	458	—
	Mulroney Caroline	PCP	46,046	37,288	169,858	136,337	110,010	132,054	22,002	4,000
	Stewart Julie	GPO	6,491	1,703	5,626	4,149	3,750	132,054	750	—
	Tisdale Zachary	LTN	2,081	1,643	2,081	2,081	—	132,054	—	—
122 York South— Weston	Fields James Michael	IND	632	632	632	632	—	112,794	—	—
	Ford Michael	PCP	200,547	128,703	165,120	108,373	91,610	112,794	18,322	4,000
	Gonzalez Ignacio	GPO	175	175	595	—	—	112,794	—	—
	Guerrera Nadia	LIB	144,168	37,071	195,938	90,841	85,417	112,794	17,083	2,000
	Hassan Faisal	NDP	123,306	29,491	194,284	103,885	97,978	112,794	19,596	2,000
	Hipsz Thomas	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	112,794	—	—
	Ortiz Ana Gabriela	ONP	217	217	217	217	—	112,794	—	—

Appendix H:

2022 general election financial statements summary for registered candidates associations (continued)

Electoral district	Candidate name	Party	Income including transfers	Income excluding transfers	Expenses including transfers	Expenses excluding transfers	Expenses subject to limit	Expense limit	Subsidy paid to candidate	Subsidy paid to Auditor
123 Kiiwetinoong	Dornn Alex	NBO	3,499	3,499	3,499	3,499	—	32,252	—	—
	Foster Suzette A.	GPO	5,340	579	8,623	4,242	4,242	32,252	—	—
	Mamakwa Sol	NDP	92,051	18,601	163,312	89,429	28,245	32,252	15,806	2,000
	Michelizzi Manuela	LIB	3,650	1,650	1,107	1,107	1,107	32,252	1,107	—
	Monck Dwight	PCP	24,570	2,085	55,911	33,661	14,030	32,252	12,963	2,000
124 Mushkegowuk— James Bay	Bourgouin Guy	NDP	49,209	9,931	38,714	31,932	28,467	36,252	15,850	2,000
	Buckley Mike	NBO	—	—	—	—	—	36,252	—	—
	Côté Eric	PCP	44,854	4,303	64,282	35,354	27,362	36,252	15,629	2,000
	Jones Catherine	GPO	—	—	—	—	—	36,252	—	—
	Pronovost Matthew	LIB	25,550	550	30,142	15,142	11,168	36,252	11,168	2,000
	Sadiq Fauzia	COR	—	—	—	—	—	36,252	—	—

Appendix I:

Third-party advertiser interim and final reports for the 2022 general election

	Alzheimer Society of Ontario	Animal Alliance of Canada	Association of Canadian Distillers	Building Industry and Land Development Association (BILD)	Campaign for Public Education	Campaign Life Coalition	Canadian Federation of Students-Ontario
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Interim expense disclosures							
Total interim election period political advertising expenses	—	27,318.42	78,450.00	98,897.14	—	—	—
Total interim non-election period political advertising expenses	52,539.62	—	461,099.66	448,386.46	—	7,712.66	—
Total interim advertising expenses	52,539.62	27,318.42	539,549.66	547,283.60	—	7,712.66	—
Final statement of income and expenses							
Income							
Net contributions	—	2,015.00	—	—	—	—	—
Third party's own funds	52,270.50	25,523.77	626,266.32	530,050.00	—	16,219.00	11,828.84
Total income	52,270.50	27,538.77	626,266.32	530,050.00	—	16,219.00	11,828.84
Expenses							
Total final election period political advertising expenses	1,989.07	23,809.77	95,358.65	93,036.44	—	8,506.34	1,035.08
Total final non-election period political advertising expenses	50,281.43	3,729.00	530,907.67	370,791.34	—	7,712.66	10,793.76
Total final advertising expenses	52,270.50	27,538.77	626,266.32	463,827.78	—	16,219.00	11,828.84
Contributions breakdown							
Individuals	—	2,015.00	—	—	—	—	—
Corporations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trade unions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total contributions	—	2,015.00	—	—	—	—	—

Appendix I:

Third-party advertiser interim and final reports for the 2022 general election (continued)

	Canadian Union of Postal Workers	Canadian Union of Public Employees	Canadian Union of Public Employees Local 966	Charles McVety Report Inc.	Children's Mental Health Ontario	ClimateFast	Coalition of Concerned Manufacturers and Businesses of Canada
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Interim expense disclosures							
Total interim election period political advertising expenses	1,827.00	100,587.73	—	—	2,100.35	—	25.00
Total interim non-election period political advertising expenses	—	114,520.10	47,367.00	13,393.00	10,632.69	—	1,537.50
Total interim advertising expenses	1,827.00	215,107.83	47,367.00	13,393.00	12,733.04	—	1,562.50
Final statement of income and expenses							
Income							
Net contributions	—	200,163.36	—	13,400.00	—	137.39	—
Third party's own funds	1,826.61	14,944.47	65,038.00	—	12,733.04	—	1,562.50
Total income	1,826.61	215,107.83	65,038.00	13,400.00	12,733.04	137.39	1,562.50
Expenses							
Total final election period political advertising expenses	1,826.61	100,587.73	65,038.00	—	6,500.57	88.63	25.00
Total final non-election period political advertising expenses	—	114,520.10	—	13,393.00	6,232.47	—	1,537.50
Total final advertising expenses	1,826.61	215,107.83	65,038.00	13,393.00	12,733.04	88.63	1,562.50
Contributions breakdown							
Individuals	—	—	—	13,400.00	—	137.39	—
Corporations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trade unions	—	200,163.36	—	—	—	—	—
Total contributions	—	200,163.36	—	13,400.00	—	137.39	—

Appendix I:

Third-party advertiser interim and final reports for the 2022 general election (continued)

	Cystic Fibrosis Canada	Daily Bread Food Bank	Earthroots Coalition	Electricity Distributors Association	Elementary Teachers' Federation of Ontario	Elementary Teachers of Toronto	Environmental Defence Canada
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Interim expense disclosures							
Total interim election period political advertising expenses	—	13,591.00	—	9,878.28	108,428.64	—	65,304.46
Total interim non-election period political advertising expenses	1,197.80	256,106.22	10,087.86	14,205.01	631,156.36	32,999.58	93,155.89
Total interim advertising expenses	1,197.80	269,697.22	10,087.86	24,083.29	739,585.00	32,999.58	158,460.35
Final statement of income and expenses							
Income							
Net contributions	—	—	120.00	—	—	—	—
Third party's own funds	1,197.80	306,075.66	5,999.47	24,032.88	721,081.00	14,467.58	155,197.56
Total income	1,197.80	306,075.66	6,119.47	24,032.88	721,081.00	14,467.58	155,197.56
Expenses							
Total final election period political advertising expenses	—	4,232.08	5,226.56	9,878.28	93,294.00	—	65,176.97
Total final non-election period political advertising expenses	1,197.80	301,843.58	892.91	14,154.60	627,787.00	14,467.58	90,020.59
Total final advertising expenses	1,197.80	306,075.66	6,119.47	24,032.88	721,081.00	14,467.58	155,197.56
Contributions breakdown							
Individuals	—	—	120.00	—	—	—	—
Corporations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trade unions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total contributions	—	—	120.00	—	—	—	—

Appendix I: Third-party advertiser interim and final reports for the 2022 general election (continued)

	ETFO Durham Teachers' Local	Fair Vote Canada	For Our Grandchildren	GreenPAC Future Fund	Justice For Workers	Labourers' International Union of North America, Ontario Provincial District Council	Leadnow Society
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Interim expense disclosures							
Total interim election period political advertising expenses	2,155.02	13,300.45	977.73	2,756.31	—	38,969.24	29,063.40
Total interim non-election period political advertising expenses	3,204.95	114,705.89	—	854.13	18,811.66	58,900.00	14,280.73
Total interim advertising expenses	5,359.97	128,006.34	977.73	3,610.44	18,811.66	97,869.24	43,344.13
Final statement of income and expenses							
Income							
Net contributions	1,000.00	42,498.00	—	—	—	—	43,040.00
Third party's own funds	4,359.97	86,091.26	977.73	3,610.44	18,811.66	97,872.01	3,344.45
Total income	5,359.97	128,589.26	977.73	3,610.44	18,811.66	97,872.01	46,384.45
Expenses							
Total final election period political advertising expenses	2,155.02	13,758.18	977.73	2,756.31	9,093.10	38,972.01	1,069.73
Total final non-election period political advertising expenses	3,204.95	114,831.08	—	854.13	9,718.56	58,900.00	45,314.72
Total final advertising expenses	5,359.97	128,589.26	977.73	3,610.44	18,811.66	97,872.01	46,384.45
Contributions breakdown							
Individuals	1,000.00	42,498.00	—	—	—	—	43,040.00
Corporations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trade unions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total contributions	1,000.00	42,498.00	—	—	—	—	43,040.00

Appendix I:

Third-party advertiser interim and final reports for the 2022 general election (continued)

	Medical Laboratory Professionals' Association of Ontario	National Citizens' Coalition	Ontario Association of Food Banks o/a Feed Ontario	Ontario Association of Optometrists	Ontario Autism Coalition	Ontario Chamber of Commerce	Ontario College of Family Physicians
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Interim expense disclosures							
Total interim election period political advertising expenses	2,500.00	2,839.18	—	—	19,419.52	1,101.70	13,115.76
Total interim non-election period political advertising expenses	22,500.00	949.80	24,420.84	58,979.73	25,675.03	2,636.33	28,525.00
Total interim advertising expenses	25,000.00	3,788.98	24,420.84	58,979.73	45,094.55	3,738.03	41,640.76
Final statement of income and expenses							
Income							
Net contributions	—	3,762.00	—	—	24,151.00	—	—
Third party's own funds	25,000.00	26.98	24,207.99	57,627.12	25,000.00	3,738.00	41,577.06
Total income	25,000.00	3,788.98	24,207.99	57,627.12	49,151.00	3,738.00	41,577.06
Expenses							
Total final election period political advertising expenses	5,833.00	2,839.18	2,992.27	—	14,677.05	1,101.68	17,246.26
Total final non-election period political advertising expenses	19,167.00	949.80	21,215.71	57,627.12	29,589.54	2,636.32	24,330.80
Total final advertising expenses	25,000.00	3,788.98	24,207.98	57,627.12	44,266.59	3,738.00	41,577.06
Contributions breakdown							
Individuals	—	3,762.00	—	—	13,551.00	—	—
Corporations	—	—	—	—	600.00	—	—
Trade unions	—	—	—	—	10,000.00	—	—
Total contributions	—	3,762.00	—	—	24,151.00	—	—

Appendix I: Third-party advertiser interim and final reports for the 2022 general election (continued)

	Ontario Confederation of University Faculty Associations (OCUFA)	Ontario English Catholic Teachers' Association	Ontario Federation of Labour	Ontario Health Coalition	Ontario Home Builders' Association	Ontario Medical Association	Ontario Nurses' Association
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Interim expense disclosures							
Total interim election period political advertising expenses	355.95	106,000.00	104,525.00	3,821.33	—	73,907.43	108,782.84
Total interim non-election period political advertising expenses	23,482.48	537,200.00	597,241.03	73,757.33	196,723.10	476,277.82	654,164.18
Total interim advertising expenses	23,838.43	643,200.00	701,766.03	77,578.66	196,723.10	550,185.25	762,947.02
Final statement of income and expenses							
Income							
Net contributions	—	—	—	25,049.00	30,000.00	—	—
Third party's own funds	23,838.43	643,200.00	648,938.53	53,150.85	185,769.31	550,558.07	762,947.00
Total income	23,838.43	643,200.00	648,938.53	78,199.85	215,769.31	550,558.07	762,947.00
Expenses							
Total final election period political advertising expenses	355.95	106,000.00	102,830.00	4,609.83	10,950.50	72,095.02	108,783.00
Total final non-election period political advertising expenses	23,482.48	537,200.00	546,108.53	73,590.02	174,818.81	478,463.05	654,164.00
Total final advertising expenses	23,838.43	643,200.00	648,938.53	78,199.85	185,769.31	550,558.07	762,947.00
Contributions breakdown							
Individuals	—	—	—	25,049.00	—	—	—
Corporations	—	—	—	—	30,000.00	—	—
Trade unions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total contributions	—	—	—	25,049.00	30,000.00	—	—

Appendix I:

Third-party advertiser interim and final reports for the 2022 general election (continued)

	Ontario Parent Action Network	Ontario Public Service Employees Union	Ontario Real Estate Association	Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation	Ontario Undergraduate Student Alliance	Ontario Voters Coalition	Peaceful Parks
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Interim expense disclosures							
Total interim election period political advertising expenses	—	17,500.00	98,250.91	—	—	2,409.92	—
Total interim non-election period political advertising expenses	192.44	100,305.09	20,244.19	201,112.00	1,250.00	76.84	4,968.37
Total interim advertising expenses	192.44	117,805.09	118,495.10	201,112.00	1,250.00	2,486.76	4,968.37
Final statement of income and expenses							
Income							
Net contributions	—	—	—	—	—	2,999.94	—
Third party's own funds	923.83	132,352.00	117,243.07	499,998.00	1,500.00	—	6,044.16
Total income	923.83	132,352.00	117,243.07	499,998.00	1,500.00	2,999.94	6,044.16
Expenses							
Total final election period political advertising expenses	731.39	28,207.00	96,998.87	—	1,500.00	2,605.42	6,044.16
Total final non-election period political advertising expenses	192.44	104,145.00	20,244.20	499,998.00	—	96.04	—
Total final advertising expenses	923.83	132,352.00	117,243.07	499,998.00	1,500.00	2,701.46	6,044.16
Contributions breakdown							
Individuals	—	—	—	—	—	2,999.94	—
Corporations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trade unions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total contributions	—	—	—	—	—	2,999.94	—

Appendix I: Third-party advertiser interim and final reports for the 2022 general election (continued)

	Peterborough and District Labour Council	Police Association of Ontario	Public Service Alliance of Canada	Reform Gravel Mining Coalition	Registered Nurses/ Association of Ontario	Seniors for Climate Action Now! (SCAN!)	The Arthritis Society
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Interim expense disclosures							
Total interim election period political advertising expenses	—	—	—	3,897.93	—	—	3,000.00
Total interim non-election period political advertising expenses	4,171.40	20,000.00	—	—	—	643.38	—
Total interim advertising expenses	4,171.40	20,000.00	—	3,897.93	—	643.38	3,000.00
Final statement of income and expenses							
Income							
Net contributions	—	—	—	4,500.00	—	—	—
Third party's own funds	4,172.98	51,826.87	—	—	1,323.39	1,782.04	3,013.69
Total income	4,172.98	51,826.87	—	4,500.00	1,323.39	1,782.04	3,013.69
Expenses							
Total final election period political advertising expenses	—	2,326.87	—	4,336.03	546.97	828.45	3,013.69
Total final non-election period political advertising expenses	4,172.98	49,500.00	—	—	776.42	953.59	—
Total final advertising expenses	4,172.98	51,826.87	—	4,336.03	1,323.39	1,782.04	3,013.69
Contributions breakdown							
Individuals	—	—	—	4,500.00	—	—	—
Corporations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trade unions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total contributions	—	—	—	4,500.00	—	—	—

Appendix I:

Third-party advertiser interim and final reports for the 2022 general election (continued)

	The Council of Canadians	The Retired Teachers of Ontario	Unifor	United Steelworkers (USW)	Verona Medical Group Inc.	Vote 4 Housing Campaign	World Society for the Protection of Animals Canada
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Interim expense disclosures							
Total interim election period political advertising expenses	—	33,011.30	109,045.00	92,150.00	—	18,869.87	17,809.93
Total interim non-election period political advertising expenses	—	—	411,606.77	606,261.00	—	8,318.29	—
Total interim advertising expenses	—	33,011.30	520,651.77	698,411.00	—	27,188.16	17,809.93
Final statement of income and expenses							
Income							
Net contributions	215.00	—	—	—	—	22,600.00	—
Third party's own funds	1,654.11	68,180.41	520,652.02	698,411.00	—	12,345.39	16,381.46
Total income	1,869.11	68,180.41	520,652.02	698,411.00	—	34,945.39	16,381.46
Expenses							
Total final election period political advertising expenses	1,869.11	67,714.57	109,045.00	92,150.00	—	28,548.88	—
Total final non-election period political advertising expenses	—	465.84	411,607.02	606,261.00	—	6,396.51	16,381.46
Total final advertising expenses	1,869.11	68,180.41	520,652.02	698,411.00	—	34,945.39	16,381.46
Contributions breakdown							
Individuals	215.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporations	—	—	—	—	—	22,600.00	—
Trade unions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total contributions	215.00	—	—	—	—	22,600.00	—

Appendix J: 2022 annual financial statements summary for registered political parties

Statement	Canadians' Choice Party	Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	Consensus Ontario	Electoral Reform Party	Freedom of Choice, Peace & Justice Party	Freedom Party of Ontario	Go Vegan	Green Party of Ontario
A. Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue								
Net contributions	290	37,961	400	—	—	12,045	—	1,417,372
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,817
Other income	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	707,123
Total income	290	37,961	400	—	—	12,065	—	2,131,313
Expenses								
Transfers	—	—	—	—	—	360	—	176,012
Others	280	38,547	238	—	—	12,018	1,534	2,731,794
Total expenses	280	38,547	238	—	—	12,378	1,534	2,907,806
Excess revenue over expenses	10	(586)	163	—	—	(313)	(1,534)	(776,494)
Election campaign period surplus (deficit)	—	16	148	—	—	(1,295)	—	(704,903)
Adjusted prior period surplus (deficit)	15	21,800	—	—	—	3,573	1,534	1,702,787
Surplus (deficit) at year end	24	21,230	311	—	—	1,965	—	221,390
B. Statement of assets and liabilities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Assets								
Total	24	21,230	1,261	—	—	3,115	—	485,186
Liabilities and surplus								
Liabilities	—	—	950	—	—	1,150	—	263,796
Surplus (deficit)	24	21,230	311	—	—	1,965	—	221,390
Total	24	21,230	1,261	—	—	3,115	—	485,186

Appendix J:

2022 annual financial statements summary for registered political parties (continued)

Statement	Multicultural Party of Ontario	New Blue Party of Ontario	New Democratic Party of Ontario	None of the Above Direct Democracy Party	Northern Ontario Party	Ontario Alliance	Ontario Centrist Party	Ontario Liberal Party
A. Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue								
Net contributions	—	481,408	3,573,240	13,325	145	4,350	1,384	2,493,107
Transfers	—	31,244	2,275,673	1,000	—	—	—	99,000
Other income	—	67,065	6,159,957	3,100	95	—	—	3,342,691
Total income	—	579,716	12,008,870	17,425	240	4,350	1,384	5,934,798
Expenses								
Transfers	—	3,751	2,067,471	3,100	—	—	—	—
Others	10	537,799	8,273,220	14,126	344	—	1,384	2,145,276
Total expenses	10	541,550	10,340,692	17,226	344	—	1,384	2,145,276
Excess revenue over expenses	(10)	38,166	1,668,178	199	(104)	4,350	—	3,789,521
Election campaign period surplus (deficit)	—	(168,195)	(9,931,946)	(7,331)	—	—	—	(9,618,445)
Adjusted prior period surplus (deficit)	20	193,040	6,799,239	7,859	104	—	—	4,362,337
Surplus (deficit) at year end	10	63,011	(1,464,529)	727	0	4,350	—	(1,466,587)
B. Statement of assets and liabilities								
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Assets								
Total	10	95,243	2,569,239	727	0	4,350	—	2,433,498
Liabilities and surplus								
Liabilities	—	32,232	4,033,768	—	—	—	—	3,900,085
Surplus (deficit)	10	63,011	(1,464,529)	727	0	4,350	—	(1,466,587)
Total	10	95,243	2,569,239	727	0	4,350	—	2,433,498

Appendix J: 2022 annual financial statements summary for registered political parties (continued)

Statement	Ontario Libertarian Party	Ontario Moderate Party	Ontario Party	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Party for People with Special Needs	Pauper Party of Ontario	People's Progressive Common Front of Ontario
A. Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue							
Net contributions	7,975	—	444,795	—	6,564	—	—
Transfers	425	—	2,235	—	—	—	—
Other income	9	—	16,170	—	—	—	—
Total income	8,408	—	463,200	—	6,564	—	—
Expenses							
Transfers	—	—	3,500	—	—	—	—
Others	5,043	—	567,156	23	5,004	—	—
Total expenses	5,043	—	570,656	23	5,004	—	—
Excess revenue over expenses	3,364	—	(107,456)	(23)	1,560	—	—
Election campaign period surplus (deficit)	(963)	—	(159,697)	(2,050)	—	—	—
Adjusted prior period surplus (deficit)	16,090	—	228,371	2,101	1,296	—	—
Surplus (deficit) at year end	18,491	—	(38,782)	27	2,856	—	—
B. Statement of assets and liabilities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Assets							
Total	18,918	—	51,486	27	2,856	—	—
Liabilities and surplus							
Liabilities	426	—	90,268	—	—	—	—
Surplus (deficit)	18,491	—	(38,782)	27	2,856	—	—
Total	18,918	—	51,486	27	2,856	—	—

Appendix J: 2022 annual financial statements summary for registered political parties (continued)

Statement	Populist Party Ontario	Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	Public Benefit Party of Ontario	Stop Climate Change	Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	The People's Political Party	Trillium Party of Ontario
A. Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue							
Net contributions	—	8,642,976	—	—	93,469	—	—
Transfers	—	742,610	—	—	1,312	—	—
Other income	—	6,863,149	—	0	0	—	—
Total income	—	16,248,736	—	0	94,781	—	—
Expenses							
Transfers	—	1,000,804	—	—	—	—	—
Others	2	11,349,591	—	7	92,112	—	13
Total expenses	2	12,350,395	—	7	92,112	—	13
Excess revenue over expenses	(2)	3,898,341	—	(7)	2,669	—	(13)
Election campaign period surplus (deficit)	911	(9,182,363)	—	—	(23,330)	—	—
Adjusted prior period surplus (deficit)	—	5,554,427	—	354	83,794	—	4,556
Surplus (deficit) at year end	909	270,405	—	347	63,132	—	4,544
B. Statement of assets and liabilities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Assets							
Total	909	4,005,148	—	347	63,732	—	4,544
Liabilities and surplus							
Liabilities	—	3,734,743	—	—	600	—	—
Surplus (deficit)	909	270,405	—	347	63,132	—	4,544
Total	909	4,005,148	—	347	63,732	—	4,544

Appendix K: 2022 annual financial statements for registered constituency associations

Statement	Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Freedom Party of Ontario	Green Party of Ontario	Ontario Liberal Party	Ontario Libertarian Party	Ontario Moderate Party
A. Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue							
Net contributions	—	—	240	362,539	3,514,968	576	—
Transfers	—	—	360	207,486	65,914	—	—
Other income	—	—	—	318,127	2,029,223	—	—
Total income	—	—	600	888,153	5,610,105	576	—
Expenses							
Transfers	—	—	—	197,166	94,986	63	—
Others	59	—	52	420,031	1,992,710	1,209	—
Total expenses	59	—	52	617,197	2,087,697	1,273	—
Excess revenue over expenses	(59)	—	548	270,956	3,522,408	(697)	—
Election campaign period surplus (deficit)	—	—	(601)	(536,982)	(4,472,262)	674	—
Adjusted prior period surplus (deficit)	1,331	—	1,095	1,049,961	5,068,254	680	—
Surplus (deficit) at year end	1,272	—	1,042	783,935	4,118,400	657	—
B. Statement of assets and liabilities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Assets							
Total	1,272	—	1,042	826,843	4,502,780	657	—
Liabilities and surplus							
Liabilities	—	—	—	42,908	384,379	—	—
Surplus (deficit)	1,272	—	1,042	783,935	4,118,400	657	—
Total	1,272	—	1,042	826,843	4,502,780	657	—

Appendix K: 2022 annual financial statements for registered constituency associations (continued)

Statement	None of the Above Direct Democracy Party	New Blue Party of Ontario	New Democratic Party of Ontario	Northern Ontario Party	Ontario Alliance	Ontario Party	Pauper Party of Ontario
A. Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue							
Net contributions	1,000	167,802	2,279,035	—	—	104,704	—
Transfers	—	4,438	1,036,218	—	—	3,451	—
Other income	—	46,915	2,663,064	2,047	—	33,948	—
Total income	1,000	219,154	5,978,317	2,047	—	142,102	—
Expenses							
Transfers	1,000	33,628	702,651	500	—	30,542	—
Others	—	41,650	3,096,631	68	—	51,655	—
Total expenses	1,000	75,279	3,799,282	568	—	82,198	—
Excess revenue over expenses	—	143,876	2,179,035	1,479	—	59,905	—
Election campaign period surplus (deficit)	—	(77,841)	(4,764,154)	517	—	(50,319)	—
Adjusted prior period surplus (deficit)	—	(1,509)	6,958,460	4,174	—	14,120	—
Surplus (deficit) at year end	—	64,527	4,373,341	6,169	—	23,706	—
B. Statement of assets and liabilities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Assets							
Total	—	64,597	5,025,046	6,169	—	81,708	—
Liabilities and surplus							
Liabilities	—	70	651,704	—	—	58,002	—
Surplus (deficit)	—	64,527	4,373,341	6,169	—	23,706	—
Total	—	64,597	5,025,046	6,169	—	81,708	—

Appendix K: 2022 annual financial statements for registered constituency associations (continued)

Statement	Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	The People's Political Party	Populist Party Ontario	Party for People with Special Needs	Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	Trillium Party of Ontario
A. Statement of revenue and expenses	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Revenue						
Net contributions	6,094,265	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	1,223,395	—	—	—	—	—
Other income	4,770,731	—	166	—	282	—
Total income	12,088,391	—	166	—	282	—
Expenses						
Transfers	966,356	—	—	—	1,312	—
Others	7,355,951	—	—	—	16	24
Total expenses	8,322,307	—	—	—	1,328	24
Excess revenue over expenses	3,766,084	—	166	—	(1,046)	(24)
Election campaign period surplus (deficit)	(7,592,747)	—	—	—	—	—
Adjusted prior period surplus (deficit)	14,509,728	—	—	—	1,046	4,138
Surplus (deficit) at year end	10,683,065	—	166	—	—	4,114
B. Statement of assets and liabilities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Assets						
Total	11,651,096	—	166	—	—	4,114
Liabilities and surplus						
Liabilities	968,031	—	—	—	—	—
Surplus (deficit)	10,683,065	—	166	—	—	4,114
Total	11,651,096	—	166	—	—	4,114

Appendix L:

2021 Ontario Libertarian Party leadership contest - first leadership financial statements summary

2021 Leadership contest - Ontario Libertarian Party first reporting period (Sep 27, 2021 to Dec 24, 2021)

Leadership Contestant	Income \$	Expense \$	Surplus (deficit) \$	Audit Subsidy \$
Mark Snow	—	—	—	—
Larry Zalmers	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports

2022 Annual financial statements - constituency associations

Due May 31, 2023

Number of constituency associations required to File - 865 | Late - 147 | Not filed - 1

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
Green Party of Ontario	001	Ajax	2023-07-04
Green Party of Ontario	007	Beaches—East York	2023-06-21
Green Party of Ontario	019	Davenport	2023-06-30
Green Party of Ontario	020	Don Valley East	2023-06-15
Green Party of Ontario	022	Don Valley West	2023-06-13
Green Party of Ontario	023	Dufferin—Caledon	2023-06-06
Green Party of Ontario	029	Etobicoke—Lakeshore	2023-07-13
Green Party of Ontario	047	Kitchener Centre	2023-06-07
Green Party of Ontario	049	Kitchener South—Hespeler	2023-08-03
Green Party of Ontario	051	Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston	2023-06-01
Green Party of Ontario	097	Scarborough—Rouge Park	2023-07-12
Green Party of Ontario	099	Simcoe—Grey	2023-06-02
Green Party of Ontario	102	Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry	2023-06-22
Green Party of Ontario	123	Kiiwetinoong	2023-07-10
Ontario Liberal Party	007	Beaches—East York	2023-06-20
Ontario Liberal Party	020	Don Valley East	2023-06-11
Ontario Liberal Party	025	Eglinton—Lawrence	2023-06-04
Ontario Liberal Party	027	Essex	2023-06-30
Ontario Liberal Party	032	Glengarry—Prescott—Russell	2023-06-28
Ontario Liberal Party	039	Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas	2023-06-09
Ontario Liberal Party	042	Huron—Bruce	2023-06-09
Ontario Liberal Party	049	Kitchener South—Hespeler	2023-06-30
Ontario Liberal Party	052	Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes	2023-06-30
Ontario Liberal Party	057	Markham—Thornhill	2023-06-30
Ontario Liberal Party	058	Markham—Unionville	2023-06-29
Ontario Liberal Party	060	Mississauga Centre	2023-06-29
Ontario Liberal Party	061	Mississauga East—Cooksville	2023-06-09
Ontario Liberal Party	063	Mississauga—Lakeshore	2023-06-12
Ontario Liberal Party	069	Niagara Falls	2023-06-12
Ontario Liberal Party	071	Nickel Belt	2023-06-27
Ontario Liberal Party	078	Ottawa Centre	2023-07-13

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
Ontario Liberal Party	080	Ottawa—Vanier	2023-06-19
Ontario Liberal Party	083	Parkdale—High Park	2023-06-15
Ontario Liberal Party	085	Perth—Wellington	2023-06-15
Ontario Liberal Party	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	2023-06-28
Ontario Liberal Party	087	Pickering—Uxbridge	2023-07-14
Ontario Liberal Party	094	Scarborough Centre	2023-08-20
Ontario Liberal Party	095	Scarborough—Guildwood	2023-06-21
Ontario Liberal Party	096	Scarborough North	2023-06-14
Ontario Liberal Party	097	Scarborough—Rouge Park	2023-06-27
Ontario Liberal Party	099	Simcoe—Grey	2023-06-30
Ontario Liberal Party	103	Sudbury	2023-06-19
Ontario Liberal Party	104	Thornhill	2023-06-30
Ontario Liberal Party	105	Thunder Bay—Atikokan	2023-06-09
Ontario Liberal Party	109	Toronto Centre	2023-06-20
Ontario Liberal Party	110	Toronto—Danforth	2023-06-05
Ontario Liberal Party	111	Toronto—St. Paul's	2023-06-14
Ontario Liberal Party	112	University—Rosedale	2023-06-28
Ontario Liberal Party	114	Waterloo	2023-06-22
Ontario Liberal Party	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	2023-06-06
Ontario Liberal Party	119	Windsor West	2023-07-13
Ontario Liberal Party	120	York Centre	2023-06-30
Ontario Libertarian Party	055	London West	2023-08-17
New Blue Party of Ontario	004	Barrie—Innisfil	2023-06-01
New Blue Party of Ontario	011	Brampton South	2023-06-02
New Blue Party of Ontario	023	Dufferin—Caledon	2023-06-06
New Blue Party of Ontario	039	Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas	2023-06-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	042	Huron—Bruce	2023-06-09
New Blue Party of Ontario	047	Kitchener Centre	2023-06-07
New Blue Party of Ontario	067	Newmarket—Aurora	2023-06-06
New Blue Party of Ontario	068	Niagara Centre	2023-06-06
New Blue Party of Ontario	071	Nickel Belt	2023-06-02
New Blue Party of Ontario	084	Parry Sound—Muskoka	2023-06-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	085	Perth—Wellington	2023-06-06
New Blue Party of Ontario	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	2023-06-06
New Blue Party of Ontario	096	Scarborough North	2023-06-05

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
New Blue Party of Ontario	100	Simcoe North	2023-06-06
New Blue Party of Ontario	104	Thornhill	2023-06-08
New Blue Party of Ontario	107	Timiskaming—Cochrane	2023-06-01
New Democratic Party of Ontario	004	Barrie—Innisfil	2023-06-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	009	Brampton East	2023-06-27
New Democratic Party of Ontario	014	Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound	2023-06-05
New Democratic Party of Ontario	016	Cambridge	2023-06-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	022	Don Valley West	2023-06-30
New Democratic Party of Ontario	035	Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock	2023-06-30
New Democratic Party of Ontario	061	Mississauga East—Cooksville	2023-06-08
New Democratic Party of Ontario	065	Mississauga—Streetsville	2023-06-28
New Democratic Party of Ontario	066	Nepean	2023-06-16
New Democratic Party of Ontario	070	Niagara West	2023-06-26
New Democratic Party of Ontario	082	Oxford	2023-06-13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	087	Pickering—Uxbridge	2023-06-16
New Democratic Party of Ontario	094	Scarborough Centre	2023-06-30
New Democratic Party of Ontario	099	Simcoe—Grey	2023-06-02
New Democratic Party of Ontario	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	2023-06-30
Northern Ontario Party	044	Kenora—Rainy River	2023-09-15
Northern Ontario Party	105	Thunder Bay—Atikokan	2023-09-15
Northern Ontario Party	106	Thunder Bay—Superior North	2023-09-15
Ontario Party	006	Bay of Quinte	2023-06-16
Ontario Party	041	Humber River—Black Creek	2023-07-05
Ontario Party	063	Mississauga—Lakeshore	2023-06-11
Ontario Party	080	Ottawa—Vanier	2023-08-04
Ontario Party	081	Ottawa West—Nepean	2023-07-28
Ontario Party	087	Pickering—Uxbridge	2023-11-22
Ontario Party	093	Scarborough—Agincourt	2023-08-31
Ontario Party	103	Sudbury	2023-09-01
Ontario Party	107	Timiskaming—Cochrane	Not filed
Ontario Party	116	Whitby	2023-06-08
Ontario Party	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	2023-09-07
Ontario Party	119	Windsor West	2023-06-28
Ontario Party	120	York Centre	2023-07-05
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	001	Ajax	2023-06-21

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	002	Algoma—Manitoulin	2023-06-05
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	003	Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill	2023-06-02
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	005	Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte	2023-06-01
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	008	Brampton Centre	2023-06-28
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	009	Brampton East	2023-06-05
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	010	Brampton North	2023-06-11
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	015	Burlington	2023-06-04
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	022	Don Valley West	2023-06-01
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	027	Essex	2023-06-25
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	036	Hamilton Centre	2023-06-11
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	037	Hamilton East—Stoney Creek	2023-06-06
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	039	Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas	2023-06-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	040	Hastings—Lennox and Addington	2023-06-22
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	041	Humber River—Black Creek	2023-06-21
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	046	Kingston and the Islands	2023-06-11
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	047	Kitchener Centre	2023-06-08
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	048	Kitchener—Conestoga	2023-06-30
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	050	Lambton—Kent—Middlesex	2023-06-02
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	051	Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston	2023-06-08
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	054	London North Centre	2023-06-29
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	057	Markham—Thornhill	2023-06-30
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	060	Mississauga Centre	2023-06-20
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	061	Mississauga East—Cooksville	2023-06-17
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	062	Mississauga—Erin Mills	2023-06-29
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	063	Mississauga—Lakeshore	2023-06-14
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	064	Mississauga—Malton	2023-06-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	066	Nepean	2023-06-19
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	067	Newmarket—Aurora	2023-06-08
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	073	Northumberland—Peterborough South	2023-06-01
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	076	Orléans	2023-06-04
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	084	Parry Sound—Muskoka	2023-06-11
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	2023-06-13
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	089	Richmond Hill	2023-06-22
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	092	Sault Ste. Marie	2023-06-04
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	094	Scarborough Centre	2023-06-04

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	095	Scarborough—Guildwood	2023-06-05
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	098	Scarborough Southwest	2023-06-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	102	Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry	2023-06-30
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	106	Thunder Bay—Superior North	2023-06-08
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	109	Toronto Centre	2023-06-13
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	111	Toronto—St. Paul's	2023-06-08
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	113	Vaughan—Woodbridge	2023-06-12
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	114	Waterloo	2023-06-08
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	2023-06-25
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	120	York Centre	2023-06-27
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	122	York South—Weston	2023-06-13
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	124	Mushkegowuk—James Bay	2023-06-08

2022 Annual financial statements - political parties

Due May 31, 2023

Number of constituency associations required to File - 30 | Late - 6 | Not filed - 1

Political party	Date received
Green Party of Ontario	2023-06-02
Ontario Libertarian Party	2023-07-06
New Blue Party of Ontario	2023-06-02
Ontario Alliance	2023-08-23
Ontario Party	2023-06-16
The People's Political Party	Not filed
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	2023-06-01

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

2022 General election campaign period financial statements – candidates

Due December 2, 2022

Number of constituency associations required to File - 905 | Late - 418 | Not filed - 1

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
Ontario Centrist Party	057	Markham—Thornhill	Mansoor Qureshi	2023-05-02
Ontario Centrist Party	087	Pickering—Uxbridge	Hasan Syed	2023-05-02
Consensus Ontario	026	Elgin—Middlesex—London	Malichi Malé	2023-01-28
Consensus Ontario	044	Kenora—Rainy River	Richard A. Jonasson	2023-01-12
Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	036	Hamilton Centre	Nigel Cheriyan	2022-12-06
Electoral Reform Party	037	Hamilton East—Stoney Creek	Cameron Rajewski	2023-01-01
Freedom of Choice, Peace & Justice Party	104	Thornhill	Roman Pesis	2023-01-24
Freedom of Choice, Peace & Justice Party	117	Willowdale	Lilya Eklishaeva	2023-01-24
Freedom Party of Ontario	026	Elgin—Middlesex—London	Dave Plumb	2022-12-20
Freedom Party of Ontario	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	Thecla Ross	2022-12-31
Freedom Party of Ontario	053	London—Fanshawe	Dave Durnin	2022-12-04
Freedom Party of Ontario	054	London North Centre	Paul McKeever	2022-12-22
Freedom Party of Ontario	085	Perth—Wellington	Robby Smink	2022-12-31
Freedom Party of Ontario	097	Scarborough—Rouge Park	Matthew Oliver	2022-12-04
Freedom Party of Ontario	116	Whitby	Douglas Thom	2022-12-22
Green Party of Ontario	007	Beaches—East York	Abhijeet Manay	2022-12-09
Green Party of Ontario	014	Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound	Danielle Valiquette	2022-12-08
Green Party of Ontario	015	Burlington	Kyle Hutton	2022-12-15
Green Party of Ontario	022	Don Valley West	Sheena Sharp	2022-12-24
Green Party of Ontario	035	Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock	Tom Regina	2022-12-06
Green Party of Ontario	036	Hamilton Centre	Sandy Crawley	2022-12-08
Green Party of Ontario	043	Kanata—Carleton	Pat Freel	2022-12-18
Green Party of Ontario	044	Kenora—Rainy River	Catherine Kiewning	2023-02-02
Green Party of Ontario	046	Kingston and the Islands	Zachary Typhair	2023-01-16
Green Party of Ontario	051	Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston	Marlene Spruyt	2023-02-18
Green Party of Ontario	054	London North Centre	Carol Dyck	2022-12-22
Green Party of Ontario	083	Parkdale—High Park	Patrick Macklem	2023-01-16
Green Party of Ontario	091	Sarnia—Lambton	Mason Bourdeau	2022-12-06
Green Party of Ontario	097	Scarborough—Rouge Park	Priyan De Silva	2022-12-06
Independent	001	Ajax	Allen Hadley	2023-01-11

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
Independent	014	Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound	Reima Kaikkonen	2022-12-18
Independent	019	Davenport	Nicholas Alexander	2023-05-15
Independent	025	Eglinton—Lawrence	Sam Kaplun	2022-12-19
Independent	029	Etobicoke—Lakeshore	Bill Denning	2022-12-23
Independent	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	George Mcmorrow	2022-12-20
Independent	041	Humber River—Black Creek	Knia Singh	2023-01-31
Independent	042	Huron—Bruce	Ronald Stephens	2023-03-14
Independent	044	Kenora—Rainy River	Mi'azhikwan	2023-05-08
Independent	046	Kingston and the Islands	Shelley Joanne Galloway	2023-02-23
Independent	046	Kingston and the Islands	Shelley Sayle-Udall	2022-12-23
Independent	051	Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston	Craig Timothy Massey Rogers	2023-01-08
Independent	078	Ottawa Centre	Josh Rachlis	2023-06-01
Independent	094	Scarborough Centre	Paul Beatty	2022-12-29
Independent	098	Scarborough Southwest	Michelle Parsons	2023-01-20
Independent	103	Sudbury	J. David Popescu	2023-01-05
Independent	116	Whitby	Christopher Rinella	2023-01-05
Independent	117	Willowdale	Birinder Singh Ahluwalia	2023-01-28
Independent	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	Nick Babic	2023-04-11
Ontario Liberal Party	001	Ajax	Amber Bowen	2023-02-06
Ontario Liberal Party	002	Algoma—Manitoulin	Tim Vine	2022-12-09
Ontario Liberal Party	003	Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill	Marjan Kasirlou	2022-12-07
Ontario Liberal Party	004	Barrie—Innisfil	John Olthuis	2022-12-23
Ontario Liberal Party	005	Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte	Jeff Lehman	2022-12-09
Ontario Liberal Party	006	Bay of Quinte	Emilie Leneveu	2022-12-27
Ontario Liberal Party	008	Brampton Centre	Safdar Hussain	2022-12-29
Ontario Liberal Party	009	Brampton East	Jannat Garewal	2023-02-16
Ontario Liberal Party	010	Brampton North	Harinder K. Malhi	2023-02-06
Ontario Liberal Party	011	Brampton South	Marilyn Raphael	2023-02-06
Ontario Liberal Party	012	Brampton West	Rimmy Jhaji	2023-02-17
Ontario Liberal Party	015	Burlington	Mariam Manaa	2023-01-13
Ontario Liberal Party	016	Cambridge	Surekha Shenoy	2022-12-05
Ontario Liberal Party	017	Carleton	Tom Dawson	2022-12-19
Ontario Liberal Party	018	Chatham-Kent—Leamington	Audrey Rahn Festeryga	2023-02-02
Ontario Liberal Party	019	Davenport	Jerry Levitan	2022-12-13

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
Ontario Liberal Party	020	Don Valley East	Adil Shamji	2022-12-29
Ontario Liberal Party	021	Don Valley North	Jonathan Tsao	2022-12-12
Ontario Liberal Party	024	Durham	Granville Anderson	2023-01-23
Ontario Liberal Party	025	Eglinton—Lawrence	Arlena Hebert	2022-12-27
Ontario Liberal Party	026	Elgin—Middlesex—London	Heather Jackson	2023-01-17
Ontario Liberal Party	027	Essex	Manpreet Brar	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	029	Etobicoke—Lakeshore	Lee Fairclough	2022-12-20
Ontario Liberal Party	030	Etobicoke North	Julie Lutete	2023-01-23
Ontario Liberal Party	032	Glengarry—Prescott—Russell	Amanda Simard	2022-12-27
Ontario Liberal Party	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	Aziz Choudhery	2022-12-19
Ontario Liberal Party	035	Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock	Don Mcbey	2022-12-22
Ontario Liberal Party	036	Hamilton Centre	Ekaterini Dimakis	2023-02-06
Ontario Liberal Party	037	Hamilton East—Stoney Creek	Jason Farr	2023-02-20
Ontario Liberal Party	038	Hamilton Mountain	Chantale Lachance	2023-02-22
Ontario Liberal Party	040	Hastings—Lennox and Addington	Ted Darby	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	041	Humber River—Black Creek	Ida Li Preti	2022-12-30
Ontario Liberal Party	043	Kanata—Carleton	Shahbaz Syed	2022-12-23
Ontario Liberal Party	046	Kingston and the Islands	Ted Hsu	2022-12-20
Ontario Liberal Party	047	Kitchener Centre	Kelly Steiss	2023-01-01
Ontario Liberal Party	048	Kitchener—Conestoga	Melanie Van Alphen	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	049	Kitchener South—Hespeler	Ismail Mohamed	2023-02-20
Ontario Liberal Party	052	Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes	Josh Bennett	2022-12-22
Ontario Liberal Party	055	London West	Vanessa Lalonde	2023-02-21
Ontario Liberal Party	056	Markham—Stouffville	Kelly Dunn	2023-01-01
Ontario Liberal Party	057	Markham—Thornhill	Sandra Tam	2023-01-01
Ontario Liberal Party	058	Markham—Unionville	Emily Li	2022-12-09
Ontario Liberal Party	059	Milton	Sameera Ali	2022-12-29
Ontario Liberal Party	060	Mississauga Centre	Sumira Malik	2023-01-16
Ontario Liberal Party	061	Mississauga East—Cooksville	Dipika Damerla	2022-12-08
Ontario Liberal Party	062	Mississauga—Erin Mills	Imran Mian	2022-12-23
Ontario Liberal Party	064	Mississauga—Malton	Aman Gill	2022-12-12
Ontario Liberal Party	068	Niagara Centre	Terry Flynn	2023-02-21
Ontario Liberal Party	070	Niagara West	Doug Joyner	2022-12-07
Ontario Liberal Party	071	Nickel Belt	Gilles Proulx	2023-01-02

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
Ontario Liberal Party	074	Oakville	Alison Gohel	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	075	Oakville North—Burlington	Kaniz Mouli	2023-01-16
Ontario Liberal Party	077	Oshawa	Catherine Mosca	2022-12-13
Ontario Liberal Party	081	Ottawa West—Nepean	Sam Bhalesar	2023-01-03
Ontario Liberal Party	083	Parkdale—High Park	Karim Bardeesy	2022-12-29
Ontario Liberal Party	085	Perth—Wellington	Ashley Fox	2023-02-17
Ontario Liberal Party	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	Greg Dempsey	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	087	Pickering—Uxbridge	Ibrahim Daniyal	2023-01-01
Ontario Liberal Party	089	Richmond Hill	Roosbeh Farhadi	2023-01-14
Ontario Liberal Party	093	Scarborough—Agincourt	Soo Wong	2022-12-12
Ontario Liberal Party	094	Scarborough Centre	Mazhar Shafiq	2022-12-28
Ontario Liberal Party	095	Scarborough—Guildwood	Mitzie Hunter	2022-12-22
Ontario Liberal Party	096	Scarborough North	Anita Anandarajan	2022-12-31
Ontario Liberal Party	097	Scarborough—Rouge Park	Manal Abdullahi	2022-12-06
Ontario Liberal Party	098	Scarborough Southwest	Lisa Patel	2022-12-31
Ontario Liberal Party	099	Simcoe—Grey	Ted Crysler	2023-02-02
Ontario Liberal Party	101	Spadina—Fort York	Chi Nguyen	2022-12-04
Ontario Liberal Party	102	Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry	Kirsten J. Gardner	2023-01-01
Ontario Liberal Party	103	Sudbury	David Farrow	2023-02-17
Ontario Liberal Party	106	Thunder Bay—Superior North	Shelby Ch'ng	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	107	Timiskaming—Cochrane	Brian Johnson	2022-12-29
Ontario Liberal Party	110	Toronto—Danforth	Mary Fragedakis	2022-12-27
Ontario Liberal Party	111	Toronto—St. Paul's	Nathan Stall	2022-12-30
Ontario Liberal Party	112	University—Rosedale	Andrea Barrack	2022-12-31
Ontario Liberal Party	113	Vaughan—Woodbridge	Steven Del Duca	2022-12-16
Ontario Liberal Party	114	Waterloo	Jennifer Tuck	2022-12-09
Ontario Liberal Party	116	Whitby	Aadil Mohammed	2022-12-29
Ontario Liberal Party	117	Willowdale	Paul Saguil	2022-12-30
Ontario Liberal Party	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	Gary Kaschak	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	119	Windsor West	Linda L Mccurdy	2023-02-17
Ontario Liberal Party	120	York Centre	Shelley Brown	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	122	York South—Weston	Nadia Guerrero	2022-12-21
Ontario Liberal Party	123	Kiiwetinoong	Manuela Michelizzi	2022-12-16
Ontario Liberal Party	124	Mushkegowuk—James Bay	Matthew Pronovost	2022-12-12
Ontario Libertarian Party	022	Don Valley West	John Kittredge	2022-12-19

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
Ontario Libertarian Party	052	Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes	Mark Snow	2022-12-13
Ontario Libertarian Party	072	Nipissing	Michelle Lashbrook	2022-12-15
Ontario Libertarian Party	107	Timiskaming—Cochrane	Eric Cummings	2022-12-29
Ontario Moderate Party	096	Scarborough North	Eitan Dinersdul	2023-05-11
Ontario Moderate Party	120	York Centre	Parviz Isgandarov	2022-12-27
No Affiliation	104	Thornhill	Hiten Patel	2022-12-27
New Blue Party of Ontario	005	Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte	Hayden Hughes	2022-12-22
New Blue Party of Ontario	006	Bay of Quinte	Rob Collins	2022-12-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	013	Brantford—Brant	Tad Brudzinski	2022-12-13
New Blue Party of Ontario	014	Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound	Vince Grimaldi	2022-12-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	015	Burlington	Allison Mckenzie	2022-12-23
New Blue Party of Ontario	016	Cambridge	Belinda Karahalios	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	017	Carleton	Rob Stocki	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	018	Chatham-Kent—Leamington	Rhonda Jubenville	2022-12-19
New Blue Party of Ontario	023	Dufferin—Caledon	Andrea Banyai	2023-01-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	025	Eglinton—Lawrence	Erwin E. Sniedzins	2022-12-13
New Blue Party of Ontario	026	Elgin—Middlesex—London	Matt Millar	2022-12-23
New Blue Party of Ontario	027	Essex	Danielle Sylvester	2022-12-03
New Blue Party of Ontario	029	Etobicoke—Lakeshore	Mary Markovic	2022-12-22
New Blue Party of Ontario	031	Flamborough—Glanbrook	Paul Simoes	2022-12-30
New Blue Party of Ontario	033	Guelph	Will Lomker	2022-12-12
New Blue Party of Ontario	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	Nate Hawkins	2022-12-15
New Blue Party of Ontario	035	Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock	Ben Prentice	2022-12-03
New Blue Party of Ontario	037	Hamilton East—Stoney Creek	Jeffery Raulino	2022-12-22
New Blue Party of Ontario	042	Huron—Bruce	Matt Kennedy	2022-12-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	046	Kingston and the Islands	Stephen Skyvington	2022-12-08
New Blue Party of Ontario	048	Kitchener—Conestoga	Jim Karahalios	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	049	Kitchener South—Hespeler	John Teat	2022-12-21
New Blue Party of Ontario	060	Mississauga Centre	Audrey Simpson	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	062	Mississauga—Erin Mills	Charles Wroblewski	2022-12-13
New Blue Party of Ontario	065	Mississauga—Streetsville	Amir Kendic	2022-12-20
New Blue Party of Ontario	066	Nepean	Kathleen Corriveau	2022-12-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	067	Newmarket—Aurora	Iwona Czarnecka	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	071	Nickel Belt	Melanie Savoie	2022-12-21

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
New Blue Party of Ontario	072	Nipissing	Taylor Russell	2022-12-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	077	Oshawa	Daryl Janssen	2022-12-08
New Blue Party of Ontario	080	Ottawa—Vanier	Michael Pastien	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	084	Parry Sound—Muskoka	Doug Maynard	2022-12-29
New Blue Party of Ontario	085	Perth—Wellington	Bob Hosken	2023-01-03
New Blue Party of Ontario	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	Rebecca Quinnell	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	091	Sarnia—Lambton	Keith Benn	2023-01-03
New Blue Party of Ontario	092	Sault Ste. Marie	S. Pankhurst	2022-12-22
New Blue Party of Ontario	094	Scarborough Centre	Hidie Jaber	2023-01-18
New Blue Party of Ontario	095	Scarborough—Guildwood	Opa Hope Day	2022-12-15
New Blue Party of Ontario	096	Scarborough North	James Bountrogiannis	2022-12-09
New Blue Party of Ontario	097	Scarborough—Rouge Park	Christopher Bressi	2022-12-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	098	Scarborough Southwest	Peter Naus	2022-12-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	099	Simcoe—Grey	David Ghobrial	2022-12-22
New Blue Party of Ontario	100	Simcoe North	Mark Douris	2022-12-22
New Blue Party of Ontario	107	Timiskaming—Cochrane	Garry Andrade	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	109	Toronto Centre	Steve Hoehlmann	2022-12-04
New Blue Party of Ontario	110	Toronto—Danforth	Milton Kandias	2022-12-19
New Blue Party of Ontario	112	University—Rosedale	James Leventakis	2022-12-08
New Blue Party of Ontario	113	Vaughan—Woodbridge	Luca Mele	2022-12-22
New Blue Party of Ontario	114	Waterloo	Vladimir Voznyuk	2022-12-24
New Blue Party of Ontario	124	Mushkegowuk—James Bay	Mike Buckley	2022-12-05
New Democratic Party of Ontario	001	Ajax	Christine Santos	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	004	Barrie—Innisfil	Pekka Reinio	2023-01-16
New Democratic Party of Ontario	005	Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte	Beverley Patchell	2022-12-14
New Democratic Party of Ontario	006	Bay of Quinte	Alison Kelly	2022-12-20
New Democratic Party of Ontario	007	Beaches—East York	Kate Dupuis	2022-12-28
New Democratic Party of Ontario	008	Brampton Centre	Sara Singh	2023-01-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	009	Brampton East	Gurratan Singh	2023-01-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	010	Brampton North	Sandeep Singh	2022-12-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	011	Brampton South	Andria Barrett	2023-01-15
New Democratic Party of Ontario	012	Brampton West	Navjit Kaur	2022-12-28
New Democratic Party of Ontario	013	Brantford—Brant	Harvey Bischof	2023-02-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	014	Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound	Karen Gventer	2023-01-27
New Democratic Party of Ontario	015	Burlington	Andrew Drummond	2023-01-02

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
New Democratic Party of Ontario	016	Cambridge	Marjorie Knight	2023-01-13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	017	Carleton	Kevin St. Denis	2023-01-13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	022	Don Valley West	Irwin Elman	2022-12-20
New Democratic Party of Ontario	023	Dufferin—Caledon	Tess Prendergast	2023-01-16
New Democratic Party of Ontario	024	Durham	Chris Borgia	2022-12-14
New Democratic Party of Ontario	025	Eglinton—Lawrence	Natasha Doyle-Merrick	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	026	Elgin—Middlesex—London	Andy Kroeker	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	027	Essex	Ron Leclair	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	029	Etobicoke—Lakeshore	Farheen Alim	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	030	Etobicoke North	Aisha Jahangir	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	032	Glengarry—Prescott—Russell	Alicia Eglin	2022-12-20
New Democratic Party of Ontario	033	Guelph	James Parr	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	Sarah Lowe	2023-01-03
New Democratic Party of Ontario	035	Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock	Barbara Doyle	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	037	Hamilton East—Stoney Creek	Zaigham Butt	2022-12-05
New Democratic Party of Ontario	038	Hamilton Mountain	Monique Taylor	2022-12-28
New Democratic Party of Ontario	040	Hastings—Lennox and Addington	Eric Depoe	2023-02-06
New Democratic Party of Ontario	042	Huron—Bruce	Laurie Hazzard	2022-12-19
New Democratic Party of Ontario	043	Kanata—Carleton	Melissa Coenraad	2022-12-04
New Democratic Party of Ontario	044	Kenora—Rainy River	Joanne Formanek Gustafson	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	046	Kingston and the Islands	Mary Rita Holland	2022-12-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	047	Kitchener Centre	Laura Mae Lindo	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	048	Kitchener—Conestoga	Karen Meissner	2022-12-19
New Democratic Party of Ontario	049	Kitchener South—Hespeler	Joanne Weston	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	050	Lambton—Kent—Middlesex	Vanessa Benoit	2022-12-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	051	Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston	Drew Cumpson	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	052	Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes	Chris Wilson	2023-01-03
New Democratic Party of Ontario	054	London North Centre	Terence Kernaghan	2022-12-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	055	London West	Peggy Sattler	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	056	Markham—Stouffville	Kingsley Kwok	2023-01-03
New Democratic Party of Ontario	057	Markham—Thornhill	Matthew Henriques	2023-01-05
New Democratic Party of Ontario	058	Markham—Unionville	Senthil Mahalingam	2023-01-13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	059	Milton	Katherine Cirlincione	2023-01-04

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
New Democratic Party of Ontario	060	Mississauga Centre	Sarah Walji	2022-12-28
New Democratic Party of Ontario	061	Mississauga East—Cooksville	Khawar Hussain	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	062	Mississauga—Erin Mills	Farina Hassan	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	063	Mississauga—Lakeshore	Julia Kole	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	064	Mississauga—Malton	Waseem Ahmed	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	065	Mississauga—Streetsville	Nicholas Rabba	2023-01-12
New Democratic Party of Ontario	066	Nepean	Brian Double	2023-01-04
New Democratic Party of Ontario	067	Newmarket—Aurora	Denis Heng	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	068	Niagara Centre	Jeff Burch	2022-12-13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	069	Niagara Falls	Wayne Gates	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	070	Niagara West	Dave Augustyn	2023-01-13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	072	Nipissing	Erika Lougheed	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	074	Oakville	Maeve Mcnaughton	2023-01-03
New Democratic Party of Ontario	075	Oakville North—Burlington	Rhyan Vincent-Smith	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	076	Orléans	Gabe Bourdon	2023-01-03
New Democratic Party of Ontario	079	Ottawa South	Morgan Gay	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	080	Ottawa—Vanier	Lyra Evans	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	082	Oxford	Lindsay Wilson	2022-12-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	084	Parry Sound—Muskoka	Erin Horvath	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	085	Perth—Wellington	Jo-Dee Burbach	2022-12-20
New Democratic Party of Ontario	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	Jen Deck	2022-12-17
New Democratic Party of Ontario	087	Pickering—Uxbridge	Khalid Ahmed	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	088	Renfrew—Nipissing—Pembroke	Kurt Stoll	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	089	Richmond Hill	Raymond Bhushan	2022-12-28
New Democratic Party of Ontario	090	St. Catharines	Jennie Stevens	2022-12-19
New Democratic Party of Ontario	091	Sarnia—Lambton	Dylan Stelpstra	2023-01-25
New Democratic Party of Ontario	092	Sault Ste. Marie	Michele Mccleave-Kennedy	2022-12-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	093	Scarborough—Agincourt	Benjamin Lee Truong	2022-12-18
New Democratic Party of Ontario	094	Scarborough Centre	Neethan Shan	2023-01-20
New Democratic Party of Ontario	095	Scarborough—Guildwood	Veronica Javier	2022-12-19
New Democratic Party of Ontario	096	Scarborough North	Justin Kong	2023-01-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	097	Scarborough—Rouge Park	Felicia Samuel	2022-12-13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	098	Scarborough Southwest	Doly Begum	2022-12-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	099	Simcoe—Grey	Keith Nunn	2022-12-08
New Democratic Party of Ontario	100	Simcoe North	Elizabeth Van Houtte	2023-02-09

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
New Democratic Party of Ontario	102	Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry	Wendy Stephen	2022-12-06
New Democratic Party of Ontario	103	Sudbury	Jamie West	2022-12-24
New Democratic Party of Ontario	104	Thornhill	Jasleen Kambo	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	105	Thunder Bay—Atikokan	Judith Monteith-Farrell	2022-12-17
New Democratic Party of Ontario	106	Thunder Bay—Superior North	Lise Vaugeois	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	108	Timmins	Gilles Bisson	2022-12-27
New Democratic Party of Ontario	109	Toronto Centre	Kristyn Wong-Tam	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	110	Toronto—Danforth	Peter Tabuns	2022-12-03
New Democratic Party of Ontario	111	Toronto—St. Paul's	Jill Andrew	2022-12-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	112	University—Rosedale	Jessica Bell	2022-12-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	113	Vaughan—Woodbridge	Will Mccarty	2022-12-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	114	Waterloo	Catherine Fife	2022-12-14
New Democratic Party of Ontario	115	Wellington—Halton Hills	Diane Ballantyne	2023-01-27
New Democratic Party of Ontario	116	Whitby	Sara Labelle	2022-12-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	117	Willowdale	Hal David Berman	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	Gemma Grey-Hall	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	120	York Centre	Frank Chu	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	122	York South—Weston	Faisal Hassan	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	123	Kiiwetinoong	Sol Mamakwa	2022-12-06
New Democratic Party of Ontario	124	Mushkegowuk—James Bay	Guy Bourgoquin	2022-12-13
Northern Ontario Party	105	Thunder Bay—Atikokan	Kenneth Jones	2022-12-22
Northern Ontario Party	106	Thunder Bay—Superior North	Andy Wolff	2023-05-02
Ontario Alliance	042	Huron—Bruce	Bruce Eisen	2023-02-24
Ontario Alliance	090	St. Catharines	J. Justin O'donnell	2023-02-16
Ontario Party	001	Ajax	Aaron Hopkins	2022-12-20
Ontario Party	003	Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill	Catherine Dellerba	2022-12-20
Ontario Party	005	Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte	Gerry Auger	2023-05-11
Ontario Party	006	Bay of Quinte	Noah Wales	2022-12-15
Ontario Party	012	Brampton West	Manjot Sekhon	2022-12-22
Ontario Party	015	Burlington	Sebastian Aldea	2023-01-07
Ontario Party	019	Davenport	Diti Coutinho	2023-01-10
Ontario Party	020	Don Valley East	Donald McMullen	2023-01-03
Ontario Party	026	Elgin—Middlesex—London	Brigitte Belton	2022-12-09
Ontario Party	028	Etobicoke Centre	Mitchell Gilboy	2022-12-12

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
Ontario Party	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	Sheldon Simpson	2023-01-03
Ontario Party	038	Hamilton Mountain	Andy Busa	2022-12-29
Ontario Party	039	Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas	Frank Thiessen	2022-12-07
Ontario Party	040	Hastings—Lennox and Addington	Derek Sloan	2022-12-30
Ontario Party	041	Humber River—Black Creek	Lee Miguel Gonzalez	2022-12-29
Ontario Party	043	Kanata—Carleton	Brian Chuipka	2022-12-12
Ontario Party	044	Kenora—Rainy River	Larry Breiland	2022-12-23
Ontario Party	048	Kitchener—Conestoga	Elisabeth Perrin Snyder	2022-12-20
Ontario Party	049	Kitchener South—Hespeler	David Gillies	2023-02-21
Ontario Party	050	Lambton—Kent—Middlesex	Aaron Istvan Vegh	2022-12-06
Ontario Party	053	London—Fanshawe	Doug Macdonald	2022-12-18
Ontario Party	054	London North Centre	Darrel Grant	2022-12-05
Ontario Party	061	Mississauga East—Cooksville	Gregory Tomchyshyn	2022-12-29
Ontario Party	066	Nepean	Bryan Emmerson	2022-12-20
Ontario Party	067	Newmarket—Aurora	Krista Mckenzie	2022-12-13
Ontario Party	068	Niagara Centre	Vincent Gircys	2022-12-05
Ontario Party	070	Niagara West	Dan Dale	2022-12-08
Ontario Party	071	Nickel Belt	Willy Schneider	2022-12-07
Ontario Party	077	Oshawa	Dave Forsythe	2022-12-08
Ontario Party	079	Ottawa South	Myles Dear	2023-01-04
Ontario Party	082	Oxford	Karl Toews	2022-12-13
Ontario Party	085	Perth—Wellington	Sandy William Macgregor	2022-12-12
Ontario Party	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	Tom Marazzo	2022-12-07
Ontario Party	087	Pickering—Uxbridge	Lisa Robinson	2023-11-22
Ontario Party	091	Sarnia—Lambton	Ian Orchard	2022-12-12
Ontario Party	093	Scarborough—Agincourt	Donny Morgan	2023-03-07
Ontario Party	098	Scarborough Southwest	Barbara Everatt	2022-12-16
Ontario Party	103	Sudbury	Jason Laface	2023-11-14
Ontario Party	116	Whitby	Emil Labaj	2022-12-27
Ontario Party	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	Steven Gifford	2023-02-16
Ontario Party	119	Windsor West	Jeremy Palko	2022-12-14
Ontario Party	120	York Centre	Nick Balaskas	2022-12-31
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	002	Algoma—Manitoulin	Cheryl Fort	2022-12-19
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	003	Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill	Michael Parsa	2022-12-16

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	005	Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte	Doug Downey	2022-12-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	007	Beaches—East York	Angela Kennedy	2023-01-02
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	008	Brampton Centre	Charmaine Williams	2023-02-07
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	009	Brampton East	Hardeep Grewal	2023-02-09
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	010	Brampton North	Graham McGregor	2023-02-15
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	011	Brampton South	Prabmeet Singh Sarkaria	2022-12-25
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	012	Brampton West	Amarjot Sandhu	2023-01-24
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	013	Brantford—Brant	Will Bouma	2022-12-30
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	017	Carleton	Goldie Ghamari	2023-02-14
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	022	Don Valley West	Mark Saunders	2022-12-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	023	Dufferin—Caledon	Sylvia Jones	2022-12-27
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	027	Essex	Anthony Leardi	2023-01-14
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	028	Etobicoke Centre	Kinga Surma	2022-12-17
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	032	Glengarry—Prescott—Russell	Stéphane Sarrazin	2023-02-13
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	Ken Hewitt	2023-01-28
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	039	Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas	Fred Bennink	2023-02-26
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	040	Hastings—Lennox and Addington	Ric Bresee	2023-02-03
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	041	Humber River—Black Creek	Paul Nguyen	2023-02-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	042	Huron—Bruce	Lisa Thompson	2022-12-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	044	Kenora—Rainy River	Greg Rickford	2022-12-29
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	045	King—Vaughan	Stephen Lecce	2022-12-14
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	046	Kingston and the Islands	Gary Bennett	2023-02-25
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	047	Kitchener Centre	Jim Schmidt	2023-02-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	048	Kitchener—Conestoga	Mike Harris	2022-12-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	049	Kitchener South—Hespeler	Jess Dixon	2023-02-12
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	050	Lambton—Kent—Middlesex	Monte Mcnaughton	2022-12-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	051	Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston	John Jordan	2023-01-25
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	052	Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes	Steve Clark	2023-01-13
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	053	London—Fanshawe	Jane Kovarikova	2023-02-20
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	054	London North Centre	Jerry Pribil	2022-12-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	057	Markham—Thornhill	Logan Kanapathi	2022-12-21
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	060	Mississauga Centre	Natalia Kusendova	2023-01-12
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	061	Mississauga East—Cooksville	Kaleed Rasheed	2022-12-10

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	062	Mississauga—Erin Mills	Sheref Sabawy	2022-12-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	063	Mississauga—Lakeshore	Rudy Cuzzetto	2022-12-22
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	064	Mississauga—Malton	Deepak Anand	2023-02-17
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	065	Mississauga—Streetsville	Nina Tangri	2023-01-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	066	Nepean	Lisa Macleod	2023-02-06
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	068	Niagara Centre	Fred Davies	2023-01-30
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	073	Northumberland—Peterborough South	David Piccini	2022-12-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	077	Oshawa	Alex Down	2023-01-22
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	081	Ottawa West—Nepean	Jeremy Roberts	2022-12-31
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	084	Parry Sound—Muskoka	Graydon Smith	2023-01-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	Dave Smith	2023-02-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	090	St. Catharines	Sal Sorrento	2023-02-20
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	092	Sault Ste. Marie	Ross Romano	2023-01-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	093	Scarborough—Agincourt	Aris Babikian	2022-12-20
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	094	Scarborough Centre	David Smith	2023-01-03
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	096	Scarborough North	Raymond Cho	2023-01-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	097	Scarborough—Rouge Park	Vijay Thanigasalam	2022-12-29
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	098	Scarborough Southwest	Bret Snider	2023-01-24
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	100	Simcoe North	Jill Dunlop	2022-12-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	102	Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry	Nolan Quinn	2023-01-05
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	103	Sudbury	Marc Despatie	2022-12-14
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	105	Thunder Bay—Atikokan	Kevin Holland	2023-02-05
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	106	Thunder Bay—Superior North	Peng You	2023-02-24
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	107	Timiskaming—Cochrane	Bill Foy	2023-01-02
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	108	Timmins	George Pirie	2023-01-22
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	109	Toronto Centre	Jess Goddard	2023-02-20
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	110	Toronto—Danforth	Colleen McCleery	2022-12-26
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	113	Vaughan—Woodbridge	Michael Tibollo	2023-02-07
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	114	Waterloo	Andrew Aitken	2023-02-26
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	115	Wellington—Halton Hills	Ted Arnott	2022-12-04
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	116	Whitby	Lorne Coe	2022-12-03
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	117	Willowdale	Stan Cho	2023-02-15
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	Andrew Dowie	2023-02-04
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	120	York Centre	Michael Kerzner	2023-02-18

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Candidate name	Date received
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	121	York—Simcoe	Caroline Mulroney	2022-12-24
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	122	York South—Weston	Michael Ford	2022-12-24
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	123	Kiiwetinoong	Dwight Monck	2023-01-24
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	124	Mushkegowuk—James Bay	Eric Côté	2023-01-16
The People's Political Party	030	Etobicoke North	Carol Royer	2023-01-28
The People's Political Party	083	Parkdale—High Park	Oliver Roberts	2023-02-15
The People's Political Party	095	Scarborough—Guildwood	Kevin Clarke	2023-03-29
Populist Party Ontario	014	Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound	Joseph Westover	2022-12-31
Populist Party Ontario	052	Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes	Dave Senger	2022-12-09
Populist Party Ontario	091	Sarnia—Lambton	Carla Olson	2022-12-28
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	101	Spadina—Fort York	Jan Osko	2022-12-31
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	109	Toronto Centre	Jennifer Snell	2022-12-31
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	112	University—Rosedale	John Kanary	2022-12-31

2022 General election campaign period financial statements - political parties

Due December 2, 2022

Number of constituency associations required to File - 30 | Late - 9 | Not filed - 1

Political party	Date received
Ontario Centrist Party	2023-01-27
Electoral Reform Party	2023-01-23
Freedom of Choice, Peace & Justice Party	2023-01-16
New Blue Party of Ontario	2022-12-08
Ontario Alliance	2023-02-24
Ontario Party	2023-06-01
The People's Political Party	Not Filed
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	2023-01-03
Trillium Party of Ontario	2023-05-29
Go Vegan	2023-02-23

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

2022 General election campaign period financial statements – associations

Due December 2, 2022

Number of constituency associations required to File - 843 | Late - 267 | Not filed - 1

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
Freedom Party of Ontario	011	Brampton South	2022-12-31
Freedom Party of Ontario	026	Elgin—Middlesex—London	2022-12-31
Freedom Party of Ontario	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	2022-12-31
Freedom Party of Ontario	039	Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas	2022-12-31
Freedom Party of Ontario	053	London—Fanshawe	2022-12-31
Freedom Party of Ontario	070	Niagara West	2022-12-31
Freedom Party of Ontario	077	Oshawa	2022-12-31
Freedom Party of Ontario	111	Toronto—St. Paul's	2022-12-31
Freedom Party of Ontario	116	Whitby	2023-01-15
Green Party of Ontario	005	Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte	2022-12-09
Green Party of Ontario	013	Brantford—Brant	2023-01-01
Green Party of Ontario	015	Burlington	2022-12-16
Green Party of Ontario	020	Don Valley East	2022-12-15
Green Party of Ontario	081	Ottawa West—Nepean	2022-12-29
Green Party of Ontario	083	Parkdale—High Park	2023-01-13
Independent	120	York Centre	2023-02-14
Ontario Liberal Party	001	Ajax	2023-02-03
Ontario Liberal Party	003	Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill	2022-12-22
Ontario Liberal Party	004	Barrie—Innisfil	2022-12-23
Ontario Liberal Party	005	Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	006	Bay of Quinte	2022-12-22
Ontario Liberal Party	007	Beaches—East York	2022-12-11
Ontario Liberal Party	008	Brampton Centre	2022-12-20
Ontario Liberal Party	009	Brampton East	2022-12-28
Ontario Liberal Party	010	Brampton North	2023-02-02
Ontario Liberal Party	011	Brampton South	2023-02-02
Ontario Liberal Party	012	Brampton West	2023-02-17
Ontario Liberal Party	017	Carleton	2022-12-13
Ontario Liberal Party	019	Davenport	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	020	Don Valley East	2022-12-29

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
Ontario Liberal Party	021	Don Valley North	2022-12-12
Ontario Liberal Party	024	Durham	2022-12-31
Ontario Liberal Party	025	Eglinton—Lawrence	2022-12-27
Ontario Liberal Party	026	Elgin—Middlesex—London	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	029	Etobicoke—Lakeshore	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	030	Etobicoke North	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	032	Glengarry—Prescott—Russell	2022-12-27
Ontario Liberal Party	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	2022-12-20
Ontario Liberal Party	035	Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock	2022-12-13
Ontario Liberal Party	036	Hamilton Centre	2023-02-02
Ontario Liberal Party	037	Hamilton East—Stoney Creek	2022-12-31
Ontario Liberal Party	041	Humber River—Black Creek	2022-12-29
Ontario Liberal Party	042	Huron—Bruce	2022-12-03
Ontario Liberal Party	043	Kanata—Carleton	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	044	Kenora—Rainy River	2023-01-03
Ontario Liberal Party	046	Kingston and the Islands	2022-12-28
Ontario Liberal Party	047	Kitchener Centre	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	049	Kitchener South—Hespeler	2023-02-15
Ontario Liberal Party	052	Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes	2022-12-22
Ontario Liberal Party	055	London West	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	056	Markham—Stouffville	2023-01-01
Ontario Liberal Party	057	Markham—Thornhill	2023-01-01
Ontario Liberal Party	058	Markham—Unionville	2022-12-31
Ontario Liberal Party	059	Milton	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	060	Mississauga Centre	2023-01-16
Ontario Liberal Party	062	Mississauga—Erin Mills	2022-12-22
Ontario Liberal Party	064	Mississauga—Malton	2022-12-09
Ontario Liberal Party	070	Niagara West	2023-01-03
Ontario Liberal Party	071	Nickel Belt	2022-12-30
Ontario Liberal Party	074	Oakville	2022-12-26
Ontario Liberal Party	075	Oakville North—Burlington	2023-01-16
Ontario Liberal Party	077	Oshawa	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	081	Ottawa West—Nepean	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	082	Oxford	2023-02-12
Ontario Liberal Party	083	Parkdale—High Park	2022-12-30

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
Ontario Liberal Party	085	Perth—Wellington	2023-02-17
Ontario Liberal Party	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	087	Pickering—Uxbridge	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	089	Richmond Hill	2023-01-11
Ontario Liberal Party	093	Scarborough—Agincourt	2022-12-12
Ontario Liberal Party	094	Scarborough Centre	2023-02-02
Ontario Liberal Party	095	Scarborough—Guildwood	2022-12-19
Ontario Liberal Party	096	Scarborough North	2022-12-30
Ontario Liberal Party	098	Scarborough Southwest	2022-12-31
Ontario Liberal Party	099	Simcoe—Grey	2023-01-31
Ontario Liberal Party	101	Spadina—Fort York	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	103	Sudbury	2023-02-17
Ontario Liberal Party	106	Thunder Bay—Superior North	2022-12-21
Ontario Liberal Party	110	Toronto—Danforth	2022-12-26
Ontario Liberal Party	111	Toronto—St. Paul's	2022-12-30
Ontario Liberal Party	112	University—Rosedale	2022-12-31
Ontario Liberal Party	113	Vaughan—Woodbridge	2022-12-16
Ontario Liberal Party	114	Waterloo	2022-12-07
Ontario Liberal Party	116	Whitby	2022-12-29
Ontario Liberal Party	117	Willowdale	2022-12-30
Ontario Liberal Party	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	2022-12-14
Ontario Liberal Party	120	York Centre	2023-01-02
Ontario Liberal Party	122	York South—Weston	2022-12-21
Ontario Liberal Party	123	Kiiwetinoong	2022-12-14
Ontario Libertarian Party	016	Cambridge	2023-01-10
Ontario Libertarian Party	051	Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston	2023-01-17
Ontario Libertarian Party	055	London West	2022-12-19
New Blue Party of Ontario	005	Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte	2022-12-04
New Blue Party of Ontario	013	Brantford—Brant	2022-12-04
New Blue Party of Ontario	016	Cambridge	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	018	Chatham-Kent—Leamington	2022-12-11
New Blue Party of Ontario	021	Don Valley North	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	023	Dufferin—Caledon	2022-12-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	024	Durham	2022-12-04
New Blue Party of Ontario	025	Eglinton—Lawrence	2022-12-13

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
New Blue Party of Ontario	030	Etobicoke North	2022-12-13
New Blue Party of Ontario	032	Glengarry—Prescott—Russell	2022-12-06
New Blue Party of Ontario	033	Guelph	2022-12-04
New Blue Party of Ontario	040	Hastings—Lennox and Addington	2022-12-12
New Blue Party of Ontario	042	Huron—Bruce	2022-12-07
New Blue Party of Ontario	048	Kitchener—Conestoga	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	053	London—Fanshawe	2022-12-04
New Blue Party of Ontario	062	Mississauga—Erin Mills	2022-12-04
New Blue Party of Ontario	067	Newmarket—Aurora	2022-12-04
New Blue Party of Ontario	068	Niagara Centre	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	071	Nickel Belt	2022-12-04
New Blue Party of Ontario	072	Nipissing	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	077	Oshawa	2022-12-05
New Blue Party of Ontario	079	Ottawa South	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	085	Perth—Wellington	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	2022-12-18
New Blue Party of Ontario	093	Scarborough—Agincourt	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	094	Scarborough Centre	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	096	Scarborough North	2022-12-09
New Blue Party of Ontario	099	Simcoe—Grey	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	100	Simcoe North	2022-12-22
New Blue Party of Ontario	107	Timiskaming—Cochrane	2022-12-14
New Blue Party of Ontario	115	Wellington—Halton Hills	2022-12-13
New Blue Party of Ontario	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	2022-12-04
New Democratic Party of Ontario	007	Beaches—East York	2022-12-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	008	Brampton Centre	2023-02-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	009	Brampton East	2023-01-27
New Democratic Party of Ontario	012	Brampton West	2022-12-28
New Democratic Party of Ontario	013	Brantford—Brant	2023-02-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	019	Davenport	2022-12-04
New Democratic Party of Ontario	023	Dufferin—Caledon	2023-01-16
New Democratic Party of Ontario	027	Essex	2022-12-24
New Democratic Party of Ontario	032	Glengarry—Prescott—Russell	2023-02-02
New Democratic Party of Ontario	046	Kingston and the Islands	2022-12-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	054	London North Centre	2022-12-22

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
New Democratic Party of Ontario	055	London West	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	061	Mississauga East—Cooksville	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	062	Mississauga—Erin Mills	2022-12-20
New Democratic Party of Ontario	064	Mississauga—Malton	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	065	Mississauga—Streetsville	2023-01-12
New Democratic Party of Ontario	067	Newmarket—Aurora	2022-12-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	068	Niagara Centre	2022-12-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	069	Niagara Falls	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	076	Orléans	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	079	Ottawa South	2022-12-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	085	Perth—Wellington	2022-12-29
New Democratic Party of Ontario	090	St. Catharines	2022-12-19
New Democratic Party of Ontario	091	Sarnia—Lambton	2023-01-23
New Democratic Party of Ontario	094	Scarborough Centre	2023-01-20
New Democratic Party of Ontario	096	Scarborough North	2023-01-19
New Democratic Party of Ontario	098	Scarborough Southwest	2022-12-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	103	Sudbury	2022-12-22
New Democratic Party of Ontario	108	Timmins	2022-12-19
New Democratic Party of Ontario	109	Toronto Centre	2022-12-04
New Democratic Party of Ontario	110	Toronto—Danforth	2022-12-03
New Democratic Party of Ontario	111	Toronto—St. Paul's	2022-12-09
New Democratic Party of Ontario	112	University—Rosedale	2022-12-21
New Democratic Party of Ontario	114	Waterloo	2022-12-14
New Democratic Party of Ontario	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	2022-12-19
New Democratic Party of Ontario	119	Windsor West	2022-12-20
Northern Ontario Party	044	Kenora—Rainy River	2023-09-15
Northern Ontario Party	105	Thunder Bay—Atikokan	2023-09-15
Northern Ontario Party	106	Thunder Bay—Superior North	2023-09-15
Northern Ontario Party	107	Timiskaming—Cochrane	2023-01-07
Ontario Alliance	090	St. Catharines	2023-05-31
Ontario Party	012	Brampton West	2022-12-22
Ontario Party	019	Davenport	2023-01-10
Ontario Party	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	2023-01-02
Ontario Party	040	Hastings—Lennox and Addington	2022-12-30
Ontario Party	041	Humber River—Black Creek	2022-12-29

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
Ontario Party	049	Kitchener South—Hespeler	2023-03-20
Ontario Party	054	London North Centre	2022-12-05
Ontario Party	063	Mississauga—Lakeshore	2023-01-10
Ontario Party	077	Oshawa	2022-12-08
Ontario Party	081	Ottawa West—Nepean	2023-07-28
Ontario Party	082	Oxford	2022-12-08
Ontario Party	085	Perth—Wellington	2022-12-12
Ontario Party	087	Pickering—Uxbridge	2023-07-04
Ontario Party	093	Scarborough—Agincourt	2023-01-15
Ontario Party	103	Sudbury	2023-09-01
Ontario Party	107	Timiskaming—Cochrane	Not Filed
Ontario Party	116	Whitby	2022-12-27
Ontario Party	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	2023-01-05
Ontario Party	119	Windsor West	2022-12-05
Ontario Party	120	York Centre	2022-12-29
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	002	Algoma—Manitoulin	2022-12-18
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	003	Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill	2022-12-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	005	Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte	2022-12-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	007	Beaches—East York	2023-01-01
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	008	Brampton Centre	2023-02-06
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	009	Brampton East	2023-02-09
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	010	Brampton North	2023-02-15
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	011	Brampton South	2022-12-25
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	012	Brampton West	2023-01-24
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	013	Brantford—Brant	2022-12-30
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	017	Carleton	2022-12-28
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	018	Chatham-Kent—Leamington	2023-02-14
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	022	Don Valley West	2022-12-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	023	Dufferin—Caledon	2022-12-27
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	026	Elgin—Middlesex—London	2022-12-14
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	027	Essex	2023-01-14
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	028	Etobicoke Centre	2022-12-17
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	032	Glengarry—Prescott—Russell	2023-02-13
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	034	Haldimand—Norfolk	2023-01-25
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	039	Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas	2023-02-26

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	040	Hastings—Lennox and Addington	2023-02-01
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	041	Humber River—Black Creek	2023-02-15
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	042	Huron—Bruce	2022-12-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	044	Kenora—Rainy River	2022-12-26
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	045	King—Vaughan	2022-12-14
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	046	Kingston and the Islands	2023-02-25
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	047	Kitchener Centre	2023-02-13
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	048	Kitchener—Conestoga	2022-12-13
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	049	Kitchener South—Hespeler	2023-01-27
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	050	Lambton—Kent—Middlesex	2022-12-12
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	051	Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston	2023-01-24
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	052	Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes	2023-02-07
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	053	London—Fanshawe	2023-02-20
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	054	London North Centre	2022-12-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	056	Markham—Stouffville	2022-12-09
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	057	Markham—Thornhill	2022-12-20
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	060	Mississauga Centre	2023-01-09
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	061	Mississauga East—Cooksville	2022-12-10
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	062	Mississauga—Erin Mills	2022-12-21
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	063	Mississauga—Lakeshore	2022-12-21
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	064	Mississauga—Malton	2023-02-17
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	065	Mississauga—Streetsville	2023-01-12
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	066	Nepean	2023-02-06
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	068	Niagara Centre	2023-01-30
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	073	Northumberland—Peterborough South	2022-12-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	077	Oshawa	2023-01-22
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	081	Ottawa West—Nepean	2022-12-29
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	084	Parry Sound—Muskoka	2023-01-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	086	Peterborough—Kawartha	2023-02-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	090	St. Catharines	2023-02-19
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	092	Sault Ste. Marie	2023-01-15
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	093	Scarborough—Agincourt	2022-12-20
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	094	Scarborough Centre	2023-01-03
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	096	Scarborough North	2023-01-20
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	097	Scarborough—Rouge Park	2022-12-29

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

Political party	Electoral district #	Electoral district	Date received
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	098	Scarborough Southwest	2023-01-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	100	Simcoe North	2022-12-22
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	102	Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry	2023-02-16
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	103	Sudbury	2022-12-09
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	105	Thunder Bay—Atikokan	2023-01-30
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	106	Thunder Bay—Superior North	2023-02-21
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	108	Timmins	2023-01-22
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	109	Toronto Centre	2023-01-29
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	113	Vaughan—Woodbridge	2023-02-07
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	114	Waterloo	2023-02-25
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	117	Willowdale	2023-02-15
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	118	Windsor—Tecumseh	2023-02-01
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	120	York Centre	2023-02-17
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	121	York—Simcoe	2022-12-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	122	York South—Weston	2022-12-23
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	123	Kiiwetinoong	2023-01-22
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	124	Mushkegowuk—James Bay	2023-01-15
The People's Political Party	041	Humber River—Black Creek	2023-03-27
The People's Political Party	080	Ottawa—Vanier	2023-03-27
The People's Political Party	093	Scarborough—Agincourt	2023-03-27
The People's Political Party	095	Scarborough—Guildwood	2023-03-27
The People's Political Party	109	Toronto Centre	2023-03-27
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	039	Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas	2023-01-23
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	056	Markham—Stouffville	2023-01-23
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	060	Mississauga Centre	2023-01-23
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	081	Ottawa West—Nepean	2023-01-23
Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda	096	Scarborough North	2023-01-23
Trillium Party of Ontario	094	Scarborough Centre	2023-01-24

Appendix M: 2022-23 late and non-filer reports (continued)

2022 General election campaign period financial statements - political parties


Due December 2, 2022

Number of constituency associations required to File - 63 | Late - 9 | Not filed - 0

Political party	Date received
Association of Canadian Distillers	2022-12-05
Campaign Life Coalition	2022-12-20
Canadian Federation of Students-Ontario	2022-12-16
Canadian Union of Public Employees Local 966	2023-01-16
For Our Grandchildren	2023-01-09
Ontario Public Service Employees Union	2023-01-04
Peaceful Parks	2022-12-31
Peterborough and District Labour Council	2022-12-09
USW	2022-12-06

26 Prince Andrew Place
Toronto ON M3C 2H4

 1.888.668.8683

 TTY 1.888.292.2312

 info@elections.on.ca

 elections.on.ca

Accessible formats available upon request.
Aussi disponible en français.